# THE ATHENÆUM

Nournal of English and Foreign Literature, Science, the Fine Arts, Music and the Drama.

No. 2576.

SATURDAY, MARCH 10, 1877.

PRICE
THREEPENCE
REGISTERED AS A NEWSPAPER

ROYAL AGRICULTURAL SOCIETY of ENGLAND.—AGRICULTURAL EDUCATION.—The Fxamination of Candidates for the Society's Prize and Certificates will take 
spice in the week commencing TU ENDAY, April 17, 187.
Content of the Form of Edity, which is required to be sent in by 
April and, 187. may be had on application to

H M JENKINS, ecretary, 12, Hanover-square, London, W.

INSTITUTION OF NAVAL ARCHITECTS.—
The ANNUAL MEETING'S for 1877 of the INSTITUTION of MAYAL ARCHITECTS will take place on THURSDAY, FRIDAY, and SATURDAY, Sind, 344A, and 344h of March naxt. They will be bidd, by parmission of the Council of the Society of Arts, in the Hall of that Society, John-attreat, Adelphi.
THURSDAY, 22nd March.—MORNING MEETING, at 12 o'clock.
OPENING ADDRESS, by the President (Lord Hampton).
Papers and Discussions on Ships of War.
EVENING MEETING, at 7 o'clock.
Papers and Discussions on Merchant Shipping.

Papers and Discussions on Merchant Shipping.

FRIDAY, Sard March, MORNING MEETING, at 12 o'clock.

Papers and Discussions on Armour and Armament of Ships
of War, and Theory of Naval Architecture.

EVENING MEETING, at 7 o'clock.

Fapers and Discussions on Marine Engineering, &c.

SATURDAY, Sath March—MORNING MEETING, at 12 o'clock.

Faper and Discussion on Ships of War, &c.

A. SEDGWICK WOOLLEY, Secretary.

5, John-street, Adelphi, London, W.C.

CCIENCE LECTURES for SCHOOLS. — Mr. D. J. D. COGAN has made arrangements which will enable him to deliver, in London and the Suburbs, his well-known COURSES of SEPERIMENTAL LECTURES on PHYSICAL SCIENCE.—Address, for terms. &c. to the Library, Birkbeck Institution, London, or Royal institution, Education of the Court of the Court

TNIVERSITY OF LONDON.

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN, That on WEDNESDAY, 25th of April next, the Senate will proceed to elect Examiners in the following Departments:—

Examinerships. Salaries. Present Examiners.

Examinerahips. Salaries. Present Examiners.

Examinerahips. Salaries. Present Examiners.

Examinerahips. Salaries. Present Examiners.

Examinerahips. Salaries. Present Examiners.

Salaries. Prof. Paley, M.A.

100. [Prof. Paley, M.A.

100. [Prof. Paley, M.A.

100. [Prof. Paley, M.A.

100. [Prof. Paley, M.A.

100. [Rev. Prof. Rewer, M.A.

100. [Rev. Prof. Rewer, M.A.

100. [Rev. Prof. Rewer, M.A.

100. [Rev. Canon Perowne, D.D.

100. [Rev. Canon Perowne, D.D.

100. [Rev. Canon Perowne, D.D.

100. [Prof. Baynes, LLD.

100. [Prof. Jevons, LLD.

100. [Prof. Jevons, LLD.

100. [Prof. Paley, M.A.

100. [Rev. Canon Perowne, D.D.

100. [Re

Capt. Dougns teatron, U.S. F. E. S.

Capt. Dougns teatron, U.S. F. E. S.

Capt. Examiners above named are re-eligible, and intend to offer

Samerires for re-election.

Captilates must send in their names to the Registrar, with any

substation of their qualifications they may think desirable, on or

see Tuesday, March 37th. It is particularly desired by the Senate

show personal application of any kind be made to its individual

By order of the Senate.

By order of the Senate.

Butterely of Louise.

WILLIAM B. CARPENTER, M.D.

Buttington Gardena, W.

March 6th, 1877.

PRINTERS' PENSION, ALMSHOUSE, and ORPHAN ASYLUM CORPORATION.—General Meeting of Subscribers and Election, held this day, Walter J. toe, Esq., in the Chair. The following were ELECTED PENSION ERS:—

Subscribers and Election, Belt thus say,
Chair. The following were ELECTED PENSIONERS:

1. Wood, Joseph (Caxton Pension)

2. Wood, Joseph (Caxton Pension)

3. Tellinoe, Elizabeth

4. Hardy, Emma.

4. Hardy, Sarah (Johnston Pension)

5. M'Lean, William (Brown Ston Pension)

4. Hardy, Empa.

5. M'Lean, William (Brown Ston Pension)

5. M'Lean, William (Brown Ston Pen

M. USICAL UNION. — THIRTY-THIRD SEASON.—
TICKETS and RECORD (dedicated to Rubinstein), with the Names of 73 Planists, &c., will be posted to Members on payment of their Yuberjoiton (Two Guineas) to Prof. Ella., 9, Violoris-square.—
The EIGHT MATINEES, Tuesday after Easter, April 17: May 1, 5, 59; June 12, 19, 28; and July 3. Papini. Auer, Holliader. Waefighem, Lasserre, with Breitner (Pupil of Aubinstein), Jaëli, and other eminent Artists, are engaged.

POHR'S 'JESSONDA,' MEHUL'S 'JOSEPH,'
and WEERR'S 'EURYANTHE'—These Three Lyrical Masterplees, mostly ignored by English Amateurs, will be REPEATED,
with Artists, assisted by Members of the Società Livica. The Subscription limited. 'The Performances to be given in Private Houses during
the Season. Por other particulars apply to the Director and Founder
of the Society (1896) Prof. ELLA.

CRYSTAL PALACE PICTURE GALLERY. PRIZE MEDALS will be given for the best Pictures exhibited this Season. The GALLERY will RE-OPEN at EASTER. For particulars apply to Mr. C. W. Wass.

EXHIBITION of COPIES from WORKS of CID MASTERS.—The ARUNDEL COLLECTION of Water-Colour Drawings, Chromo-lithographs, Engravings, and Casts from Ancient Prescoes, Pictures, and Sculptures, is OPEN to the Public without payment, Daily, from 10 till 3-26, Old Bond-street, W.

DICTURES and DRAWINGS of ENGLISH BEENERY by Mr. EDMOND THEEL de POIX.—A COLLEC-TION DOW ON VIEW at the Fine-Art Society's Gallery, 148 Collects, and presentation of Address Jan.

Address Card.

THE MIN ISTRY, 1876.

THE MIN ISTRY, 1876.

The two sizes, 18 by 15, 11s.; and 28 by 22, 63s.

Prom a Pigure by Measrs. Barraud and Jerrard, representing a Meeting of the Meeting of the Cablin In THE ROOM AT DOWNING-STREET.

To be had of all cinteslers and Stationers, and of Messrs. Manion & Co., the Publishers.

Ind 23 Abjo-square, London, W.

ART PHOTOGRAPHS.—The largest Stock in the Kingdom. Parori sent for Selection. Summary and terms on application.—A. Mansas, Photographic Art Publisher, 7, College-court, Gloucester.

PUBLIC READINGS.—A Writer and Lecturer wishes to arrange with a London Firm or Proprietor of Rooms are reversed at Ababas. Photographic Art Fublisher, 7, College-court, Gloucester.

THE ASPATRIA AGRICULTURAL SCHOOL COMPANY (Limited), in count-tion with the Government Science and Art Beyen middless of the Mensage Cablings of the Above School, the present Mater, Mr. Thoa. Edwards, having been appointed Principal of the Initiatory Department of Doveton College. Calcutta. Applicants must be ble not only to teach thorough English, but the Elements of those Schones immediately connected with Agriculture. Preference will be ghoun to a Gentleman holding Certificates from the Government Schoes and Art Department of the Bolination of the Initiatory Department of Doveton with Agriculture. Preference will be ghoun to a Gentleman holding Certificates from the Government Schoes and Art Department of those Schools, the Directors expect the Manker to avail himself of the privilege of taking Boarders, and they are prepared to make a liberal addition to this Salary as soon as the School is self-supporting.—All communications to be addressed to Mr. W. NORMAN, Hall Bank, Appatria.

TDUCATION.—GERMANY, Heidelberg.—Dr.

DUCATION. — GERMANY, Heidelberg. — Dr. KLOSE'S SCHOOL.—Thorough German, French. Mercantile Correspondence. Preparation for Commercial Life or Examinations. Practical Chemistry; Laboratory. English Diet. Highest references. Cricket Ground; River Bathing. Terms, 13'. Quarterly. Escort shortly.

EDUCATION. — HEIDELBERG. — Messrs. MHYTE & CAMMARTIN (BA. Paris), assisted by an Oxford Man (for Mathematics) and German Professors, prepare PUFILS for the Army and all Competitive Examinations with success, as well as for Commerce, &c. Two or Three YAGANCIES at Easter. Mr. Wurve will be in London from the 26th of March till the 15th of April 10 see Parents.—Prospectuses, with highest references, at Mr. Kolckmann's 5, Langham-place, W.

TO CANDIDATES for WOOLWICH and SAND-HIRST-MILITARY EDUCATION in GERMANY.—Colonel Berdoe A. Wilkinson, retired full pay, Reyal Engineers, being about to reside in Hesse Darmstadt, proposes to receive PUPLIGs to EDUCATE for the ARMY. They will have the advantage of Preparing for the Examinations under the superintendence of an Officer of long service, assisted by competent masters, and, at the same time, of acquiring a Colloquial Knowledge of the German Language—Address Colonel B. A. WILKINSON, R.E., care of Messrs. Cox & Co., Craig's court, London, S.W.

MISS HEIMANN, Daughter of the late Dr.
Heimann, Professor of German at University College, London,
gives LESSONS in GERMAN and MUSIC. She has studied Music
for some years under a Puuli of Hummel, from whom she holds a
Certificate.—Terms on application, by letter, to Miss Heimans, 38,
Museum-street, Bloomsbury.

CERMAN and ENGLISH MASTER. - An The Man and Environment Man I E.N.—An Englishman, with seven Year's Experience in Teaching, a thorough knowledge of German, acquired during a Residence of six Government, desires an APPOLYN'M ENT in an English echoes; can also instruct in other Branches—Best References.—Address, A. S. B. W. 7, Möltke-Plats, Dreeden.

FAW.—ARTICLED CLERKSHIP.—To Large Research & A.—Mr. WETHERFIELD. Solicitor and Commissioner of the Supreme Court, has a VACANCY for an Article Pupil, with residence, if desired. Premium moderate.—Address 2, Gresham-buldings, Guildhall.

W. H. HART (late of H.M. Public Record Office),
who is well versed in all Records and MSS, particularly
those of the County of Kent, is prepared to undertake any Researches,
Historical, Genealogical, or Topygraphical, either in London or among
the Archives of Paris, on moderate terms.—Address W. H. HART,
40, Chancer-Jane, London.

AS LIBRARIAN or ASSISTANT-LIBRARIAN

Advertiser, who has had several years' Experience in the
Management of a Large Library in London, seeks RE-ENGAGE.
MENT as above. Has a thorough knowledge of the Business in all
its Branches, and is a good Accountant. Town or Country.—Address,
T. S., 15, Railton-road, Brixton, 8.E.

WANTED, a LITERARY ASSISTANT, thoroughly acquainted with the Pronunciation of the English Language. An Englishman preferred. None except persons perfectly competent need apply.—Address Transin, care of F. W. Reynoids, Solicitor, Furnival's Inn, London, E.C.

M.R. W. LEACH, of Leach's Library, Grand must be of gentlemany address and well versed in the following branches of business:—Library, Bookselling, Stationery, and Learner Goods. He must be a good Salesman, quick at acounts, stately, sober, and a thoroughly reliable man.—State age, salary required (out-door), and reference.

A GRICULTURAL QUESTIONS.—A successful Writer is willing to contribute LEADING ARTICLES on Agricultural Topics to any Newspaper attached to the interests of the Tenant Farmers, and desirous of advocating their claims in an earnest and foreible manner.—DRUMMOND, Post-office, Shirley, near Birmingham.

THE ADVERTISER, who has a practical knowledge of every Department of Newspaper Work, and at present
holds an important Post on a well-known London Journal, wishes to
meet with One or Two GENTLEMEN who are willing to join him in
starting a CHURCH of ENGLAND NEWSPAPER, of strictly
NonParty Views.—Address V. G., Goodman's, Post-ofice, 40°, Strand, W.C.

PRESS.—WANTED, by a Sub-Editor and Reporter, an ENGAGEMENT. Verbatim Note, and good Descriptive Writer.—Address, Z., Adams & Francis, Advertising Agonts, 59, Fleet-street, E.C.

PRESS.—GENTLEMAN desires RE-ENGAGE-MENT on Daily Journal, Abroad or England, as REPORTER or SUB-EDITOR. Experienced; Good Phonographer; well Educated; French, thorough; References, &c.—Apply, £ 553, care of H. Greenwood, Advertising Agent, Liverpool.

PRESS .- A PROVINCIAL DAILY EDITOR. DRESS.—A PROVINCIAL DAILY EDITOR,

who is a Journalist of twenty years' standing, will shortly be
DISENGAGED. Is a University Man, and a ready, vigorous, and shonarly Writer. Adds Reporting, in which he has some Parliamentary
experience; and is also an efficient Manager, practically acquainted
with every Department of a Newspaper. Upon to ragular Engagerment
anywhere, but would take partial Employment in London.—Address,
Ebrron, 61, Leinster-aquare, Baywater, London.

THE PRESS.—A GENTLEMAN, of large experience as Canvasser, having a wide connexion among the best Advertisers, especially Publishers, now engaged on a high-class Weekly, requires amother ENGAGEARNE. Salary and Commission. Uncaceptionable references.—Address Verlaras, care of Adams & Francis, Advertising Agents, 59, Fleet-Street, RO.

THE PRESS.—The ADVERTISER, who has had coniderable experience as Publisher and Manager, will shortly be
open for a RE-ENGAGEMENT. Practical Printer and good Account
ant. Good testimonials and references.—Address Daira, care of Geo.
Streek, Esq., 30, Cornhill, London.

THE PRESS.—C. MITCHELL & Co., Agents for the Sale of Newspaper Property, beg to notify that they have several important Newspaper Properties for Disposal.—12 and 13, Red Lion-court. Fleet-street. E.

NEWSPAPER EDITOR.—WANTED, on a Daily Paper, in the Frovinces, a competent and experienced Writer to take the post of EDITOR.—Apply, stating terms of Salary, to T. B., care of Measrs. Wrigley & Son, Budge-row, City, London.

WANTED, a Competent SUB-EDITOR and REPORTER for an oil-setablished County Paper. Also a Junior Reporter for a Country District.—Address, with full particulars as to character and competency, to lydex Mesers. Street Brothers, 6, Serie-street, Lincoln's Inn., London, W.C.

A THOROUGHLY EFFICIENT SUB-EDITOR A and REPORTER, good Descriptive and Original Writer, with a large and varied experience, seeks an ENGAGEMENT. Has successfully managed weekly Papers, Unexceptionable testimonials and reference:—Address Alpha, 10, Ner:hampton-square, London, E.C.

OLOGY Professor in

3, 77

it and tone
who feels
dearnestry
hom we can
st, not only
ic processes
and is well
batting, im-

BIBLE. Book for

d Work. ESLEY.

Edition. In ing the

he Structure ptions of the lew Re-

lorning and roes, 2 vols. implated, & N. The

of Lec-Carlisle, the k, Professor . Stoughton, . Crown 870.

osophy;

nciseness, and lers it of value appearance of

some style." mind, we know REPORTER, who is a Verbatim Note-taker, d Descriptive Writer, &c., desires an ENGAGEMENT (in or loop preferred) Salary required, 30s. per week.—Z. Y. X., rry-grove, Lower Clapton, E.

FIRST-CLASS REPORTER.—An Old-Estab-Hished Liberal Daily Paper in the North of England requires an experienced VERBATIM CHIEF REPORTER. Address. with References, &c., to A. B., care of R. F. White & Son, 33, Fleet-street, London.

TO PUBLISHERS, EDITORS, LARGE requires LITERARY OCUPATION for small, but certain, REMUNERATION, in her own Home in London. She can Translate, Copy, Correct Prons, and Compose Ballads, Articles, &c. She has written Newspapers and Magazines. Her reference are good as the can be considered to the control of the control of

ENTERPRISING PUBLISHERS OTHER FRISING FUBLISHELDS AND OTHER FOR THE PROPERTIES AND THE WORK THE WOR

TO CONSERVATIVE NEWSPAPER PROPRIETORS.—A Conservative Journalist of experience, holding
an important Literary Appointment, is anxious to obtain the NonResident EDIPORSHIP of a High-Class NEWSPAPER, of which the
Proprietor or Publisher is nominal Editor. Advertiser commands a
vigorous and efficitive style, and has sufficient leisure to contribute
Leading Articles, Reviews, hocial Sketches, &c., to the extent of Three
or Four Columns Weekly.—Address Oxon, care of Mr. F. Caldicott,
Stationer, &c., Burgess, Coventry.

TO NEWSPAPER PROPRIETORS. — A highly respectable and well-connected Firm of advertisement Contractors are open to negotiate for the CITY MANAGEMENT, on Salary and Commission, of a really good Paper, Weekly or Fortnightly preferred.—By letter to K. J., care of Jones & Howard, 171, Queen Victoria-street, E.C.

NEWSPAPER BUSINESS. - WANTED, NEWSTATER BUSINESS. — WANTED, a
Paper of an important and populous Parliamentary Berouts, in a
extensive manufacturing district. Several Papers printed for other
Firms. A good opening for an enterprisine Printer or Journalist.
Address X. L., care of Adams & Francis, Advertising Agents, 99, Fleetstreet, E.O.

NEWSPAPER PROPERTY.-C. MITCHELL & EWSPAPER PROPERTY . - C. MITCHELL & Co., Agents for the Sale and Transfer of Newspaper Property, have a very solid SCUTCH PRIPERTY for DISPOSAL. Capital required about 15,006.—13 and 13, Red Hou-court, Fleet-street, E.O. NEWSPAPER PROPERTY. - C. MITCHELL & Co., Agents for the Sale and Transfer of Newspaper Property, have an important IRISH Metropolitan) DALLY NEWSPAPER for DISPOSAL.—12 and 13, Red Liou-court, Fleet-street, E.O.

TO PRINTERS and NEWSPAPER PROa PRIETORS.—For immediate DISPOSAL, by Private Contract,
a PRINTING, BOOKSELLING, and STATION-EXP BUSINESS,
with Weekly Newspaper (Eight Pages) attached, in a Manufacturing
District in Norkshire. The Printing Department contains Dryden &
Foords's Whatredale and Universal Printing Machines, Gas-Eugune,
and a large assortment of Type. of the newest and best Founits; together with all the necessary and a large assortment of Type. of the newest and best Founits; together with all the necessary and a large assortment of the property of the printing of the property of th PRINTERS and NEWSPAPER PRO-

PRINTING and PUBLISHING.—THOMAS
LAURIE, Publisher of the Kensington School Series of Bocks,
Maps, Globes and Apparatus, possesses exceptional advantages for producing Educational and other Works, and introducing them to the
Profession in Bosland and Scotland. Propectus on application.—
Thomas Lauris, e8, Princesstreet, Edinburge.

NOTICE. — E. J. FRANCIS & CO., Printing Contractors, Wine Office-court, E.C., and Took's-court, E.C., are prepared to submit ESTIMATES and enter into CONTRACTS for LETTEL-PRESS PRINTING and LITHOGRAPHY.

AUTOTYPE.

PERMANENT PHOTOGRAPHIC BOOK
ILLUSTRATIONS.
The AUTOTYPE COMPANY are producers of Book Illustrations
by the Autotype and Sawyer's Collotype Processes. Employed by the
Trustees of the British Museum, Palesographical, Nunismatical, RogGeographical, and other Learned Societies.
Fac-similes of Medals and Colms-Andoint MSS.—Paintings, Draw-

Face similes of measurements from Nature, &c.
Views and Portraits from Nature, &c.
For terms and Specimens, apply to
The AUTOTYPE COMPANY, & Rathbone-place, London, W.
Manager, W. S. BIRD. Director of the Works, J. R. SAWYER.

LOVE'S CATALOGUE of ENGRAVINGS, BY the most esteemed old Masters; also, Water-Colour Drawings by celebrated English Artists. Forwarded by post for two penny stamps.—Si, Bunbill-row, London. Established above 60 years.

THE RESTORATION of PAINTINGS, or any WORK necessary to their PRESERVATION, effected with every regard to the safest and most cautious treatment, by MATTHEW THOM PSON, Studie, so, Wigmers-street, Cavendish-square.

STONE and BRONZE IMPLEMENTS.—Mr. BRYCE M. WRIGHT has just returned from the Continent with a New and Magnificent Collection. Specimens forwarded upon selection from Denmark, France, Switzerland, Italy, &c.—Bayes M. Wingar, F.R.G.S., So, Great Russell-street, Bloomsbury, London, W.C.

PORTMAN CHAMBERS, PORTMAN-STREEF, W.-A SUITE of TWO ROOMS, or Three it red, on Second Floor, Unfurnished, to be LET at Ludy-day. First-attendance and cooking provided.—Apply to the MARAGER.

TO BE LET, large light OFFICES in the CITY, 34 by 23 feet, fitted for a Bank, "ublic Company, Warehouse, Publisher, or Wholesale Business requiring Light and Space in good situation in the Gity. Unusually large Strong Room and Fireproof Vaults, with Life. Basement, 34 by 35 feet. Large Board Room. A portion of large light Uffice for any established Susiness in Town or Country requiring City Office or Agency.—Apply to Mr. Macker, 33 New Bridge-street, London, E.C.

## MUDIE'S SELECT LIBRARY.

#### NEW AND CHOICE BOOKS.

See MUDIE'S LIBRARY CIRCULAR, for MARCH,

New Edition now Ready, postage free.

#### CHEAP AND SCARCE BOOKS.

See MUDIE'S CATALOGUE, for MARCH,

New Edition now Ready, postage free.

This CATALOGUE contains the Life of the Prince Consort, by Theodore Martin—Life and Letters of Lord Macaulay—Schuyler's Turk'stan—Margary's Journals—Myers's Life with the Hamran Arabs-Long's Travels in Central Africa-Through Bosnis on Foot, by A. J. Evans - Rural Life in France, by P. G. Hamerton —The Great Divide, by the Earl of Dunraven - Phœbe, Junior, by Mrs. Oliphant-Daniel Deconda-Madcap Violet, by William Black Joan, by Rhoda Broughton-Edina, by Mrs. Henry Wood-Nora's Love Test-My Young Alcides, by Miss Yonge-Did She Love Him? by James Grant-Miss Molly-Rose Turquand-Captain Fannyby James Grant-Miss Moily-Rose Turquand-Captain Panny-Jennie of the Prince's-Griffith's Double-Joshua Haggard's Daughter; and an unusually large Selection of other Popular Works in History, Biography, Religion, Philosophy, Travel and Adventure, and the Higher Class of Fiction, at the lowest current Prices, and is especially commended to the attention of Librarians and Secretaries of Public Institutions, and other large purchasers of Modern Rocks Modern Books.

All the Books in Circulation or on Sale at Mudie's Select Library may also be obtained, with the least possible delay, by all Subscribers to

MUDIE'S LIBRARY, BARTON-ARCADE, MANCHESTER, And (by order) from all Booksellers in connexion with the Library.

MUDIE'S SELECT LIBRARY, NEW OXFORD-STREET.

N D O N L I B R A R Y, 12, ST. JAMES'S SQUARE.—Founded in 1841. Patron-HR.H. THE PRINCE OF WALES. President-THOMAS CARLYLE, Esq.

This Library contains \$5.00 Volumes of Anelent and Modern Literature, in various Languages—Subscription, 3t. a year, or \$i., with Entre, in various languages—Subscription, 3t. a year, or \$i., with Fifteen Volumes are allowed to Country, and Ten to Town Members, Reading room open from Ten to half-past bix. Prospectus on application. BUBERT HARRISON, Secretary and Librarian.

THE UNITED LIBRARIES, 307, Regent ATE UNITED LIBRARIES, 307, Regentstreet, W.—Subscriptions from the Guines to any amount,
coording to the supply required. All the best New Books, English,
rench, and German, immediately on application. Prospectuses, with
the property of the subscriptions, gratis and post free—Tax 4 chearners
and sales between the subscriptions of the subscri

NOTICE.-BIBLICAL LITERATURE. MESSRS. BAGSTER'S CATALOGUE.
Illustrated with Specimen Pages. By post, free.
SAMUEL BAGSTER & SONS, 15, Paternoster-row.

ORIENTAL and BIBLICAL LITERATURE.--free on application.-Edinburgh: 14, Nicolson-square.

Now ready, price 2s. 6d. in 8ve

PRÜBNER & CO'S CATALOGUE of a Valuable and Choice COLLECTION of ANCIENT and MODERN BOOKS.
TRÜBNER & CO. 57 and 59, Ludgate-hill, London.

Now ready, post free on receipt of penny stamp, No. 28 (MARCH, 1877) of

BARTHES & LOWELL'S CATALOGUE of Cheap Second-hand Foreign Books, in all Departments of Litera-ture, in good Library condution; being a Selection from their large and valuable Stock, now offered for Cash at the low prices affixed.— Barrias & Lowell, Foreign Booksellers, 14, Great Mariborougu-atreet, London, W.

CHEAP BOOKS.—STANESBY & Co.'s Classified Clearance LIST of Second-hand BOOKS is now ready, and will be forwarded on application. Books ordered therefrom are seut, post or carriage free to any part of the United Kingdom, on recept of re-mittance.—StanesBr's Library, 179, Sloane-street, Chelsea, S.W.

Just published

CHEAP BOOKS.—A CATALOGUE of Works in all Classes of Literature by the best Standard Authors, adapted for Gentlemen's Libraries, Book Clubs, Micohanies' Institutions, Free Libraries, &c., forwarded post free on application to J. Roche. Bookseller, 1, Southampton-row, Holborn, W.C. Libraries or Small Parcels of Books purchased.

EARLY PRINTED BOOKS. - CATALOGUE de LIVRES rares et orieux, faisant partie de la LIBRAIRIE ALBERT COHN, à BERLIN; including Early Books, with Woodcuts and other Engravings—a unique Block Byok—Books on Lace and Embroidery—a flue Set of Engravings by Etienne Delaune—Books printed on Vellum—Hare French Books—Anotent Music, &c.—Gratis through Messre. Amer. & Co., 13, Bedford-street, Covent-garden, on receipt of one stamp. SECOND-HAND BOOK-STORE, 25, LOSEBY.

LANE, LEFGESTER.—WITHERS & FOWLER'S CATALUGUE containing a Library of Standard Books, recently purchased from a Cambridge Student, gratis and post free.

TO STUDENTS, PRINCIPALS of SCHOOLS CO.LEGES, INSTITUTIONS, TEACHERS, &c. Now to be d, a CATALOGUE of Educational Books in all Languages; Classiff amminations, with Keys, Helps, &c., in every Department.—Ending name atoms, with Keys, Helps, &c., in every Department.—Ending name atoms to Joseph Poole, 38, Booksellers-rew, Strand, London.

TO BOOK CLUBS, LIBRARIES, &c.—FOR SAIR, to #115 December, 1873, a fine copy, in 58 voiumes, half bound.—Apply, by letter only, to William O'Connon Morais, Esq., 28, Rulland-quare North, Dulley

TO ANTIQUARIANS, GENEALOUST AND ANTIQUARIANS, GENEALOUSTAL PUBLIC and PRIVATE COLLECTORS of COUNTY RIG.
TORIES.—The Advertiser has for SALE a very large quantity of Original MSs. and Autograph Letters, Portraits. Views of Said. Arms, Pedigrees, &c., of nearly all the Feerage and Baronetage of the United Kingdom; in some cases only a small portion, in others algan assortment of Letters, Copies of Deeds, Creations. Charters, &c., of National and Local Interest it was the intention of the Original Owner to complete a History of all the leading Families of the Kingform if. Paper specially prepares, royal cases only in the endawaver inserting each Letter or MS., so that when finished it will in give inserting each Letter or MS., so that when finished it will in Fifty or Sigty very thick Volumes; they are now arranged in abpatical Order, and in Portfolios, numbered. Several Thousand Letter, &c., are yet unassorted. The Collection is unrivalled. Price for the lot, 2501.—Apply to J. Dongson, Bookseller, Leeds.

RUTTER'S EXCHANGE TABLES. - To be CUTTER'S EXCHANGE TABLES.— To be SOLD, in consequence of the decease of the Author, by the Executors of the late HENRY RUTTER, Esq. late of Hong Kag. China, Manager of the Commercial Bank of India, and Author d'Silk and Tea Tables. 'Interest Tables, 'Metric System,' &c, the COPYRIGHT and STERECTYPED PLATES, Copies on and &c, of the above valuable Work, printed by Messrs. T. & A Contable Editiourgh, and published by Efficient Wilson. Royal Exchange, Editiourgh, and published by Efficient Wilson. Royal Exchange, For farther particulars apply to Alexander Terram. &c., Soliton, alexander Comments and Comments of the Co

#### Bales by Auction

Water-Colour Drawings, Engravings, and Pictures, including a Portion of the Collection of the late Sir AUGUSTUS CLIFFORD, Bart., C.B.

CLIFFORD, Bart., C.B.

MESSRS. CHRISTIE, MANSON & WOODS
respectfully give notice that they will SELL by AUCTIOR, at
their Great Rooms, King-street, St. James's-square, on MONDAY,
March I.S., at 1 o'olok precisely, a va usable ASSEMBLAGE at
A few capital Copies from Cannietti, Guercino, Murillo, &c., and see
Drawings, Engervings, and Photographs from the Collecting
of the late Admiral Sir AUGUSTUS CLIFFURD, Sart., C B, size
forty Sketches by DAVID COX, the Property of the late Mra AMP
FOWLER, for many years housekeeper to DAVID COX, and dem
expital Dua-stage, the Iroperty of the late JOHN BEADNELL, Be,
of Tottenham.

May be viewed, and Catalogues had.

The Valuable and Extensive Stock of Jewellery of the late EDWARD TESSIER, 26, New Bond-street.

MESSRS. CHRISTIE, MANSON & WOODS respectfully give notice that they will SELL by AUCTION, at their Great Rooms, Kimearrest, St. James's square, on TIESDAT, March 13, and two Following Bass, at 1 o'olock precisely thy order of the Executors) the valuable STUCK of JEWELLERY of the last EDWARD TESSIER, 86, New Bond-street; comprising a large master of the EDWARD TESSIER, 86, New Bond-street; comprising a large master of the Company of May be viewed, and Catalogues had

A Small Collection of English and Foreign Porcelain, the Pro-perty of a Novleman—Fine Bronzes and Porcelain from different Collections.

MESSKS. CHRISTIE, MANSON & WOODS

Respectfully give notice that they will SELL by AUCTIOR,
at their Great Rooms, King-street, St. James's-square, on FRIDAT,
March 16, at 1 o'clock precisely, a small CULLEUTION of PUREL
LAIN, the Property of a NUBLEMAN; comprising Specimes of
Bow. Bristol, Cheisea, Derby, Worcester, Dreaden, and other Ferliga
Porcelain; also some Fine Bronnes, trid Chelesa and Ornental Intellia, Desorative Vurniture, and other Works of art from different
Portocous Falco a beautiful Marble Statue, Amore Vittorios, by
Professor Fic Fed., of Fiorence.

Sculpture, Decorative Furniture, and Persian Carpets, from Gaunt's House.

MESSRS. CHRISTIE, MANSON & WOODS respectfully give notice that they will SELL by AUCTION at their Great Rooms. Kingstreet, 8t. James's square, on FriDat. March 16, at 1 c'olock precisely, in consequence of the expiration of the Lease, some valiable SOUL-PTURE, including Oliver Golosmik. Plote, about 20 pieces of Decorative Furnitare, and 10 Persian Carpes. removed from Gunta's House, Dorsethire.

Pictures and Drawings from Gaunt's House

MESSRS. CHRISTIE, MANSON & WOODS MESSRS. CHRISTIE, MANSON & WOODS respectfully give notice that they will SELL by AUCTION, at their freak Ro-ms, King-street, 8t. James's-quare, on SATURDAT, March 17, at 1 o'clock precisely. In co-necuence of the exprainant the Lease, some capital PICTURES, including Five Works of St. Joshua Reynolds, viz: "Fellins, from the De Tabley and Desenfass Collections, eigraved by College-The Masters Gasier as Schooleyt, engraved by J. R. Smith, and also by S. W. Reynolds-Fortraits of Miss Morris and Mrs. Desenfans, both of which are engraved—and Fortrait of Dr. Barretti-The Schodow of the Cross, by G. Christ, Portrait, the small picture pairted in the Holy Land. Frown, Counsa, Crome, Dodd, Egg. Ety, Roare, Landsser, Lawrence, Leighton, Misrady, Nasmyth, Rossetti, and Stothars'—ond beautiful Water-toleut Drawings by Bonington, D. Cox, Copley Fielding, W. Hunt, J. M. W. Turner, R.A., &c., removed from Gannis House, Dorseisnire.

Fine Modern Pictures, the Property of a Nobleman, and the Property of the late Sir CHARLES TAYLOR, Bart

the Property of the late Sir CHARLES TAYLOR, Bort.

MESSIG. CHRISTIE, MANSON & WOOD.

respectfully give notice that they will SELL by AUCTIOS, at their Great Rooms, King-street, wt. James's-equare, on SATURDAI, March IV, at lo clock precisely, TWENTY fine Mat-DERM PLAUBAI, the Property of a NOBLEMAN, including several admirable works John Phillip, R.A., from the Artista sale, two very fine Works of Muller, and beautiful Cabinste examples of T. Teswale the Works of Fith, R.A., F. F. Poole, SATURDAI, Teswale the Works of Muller, and beautiful Cabinste examples of T. Teswale that the Prick, R.A., F. F. Poole, SATURDAI, A. A., the Property of the late Sir CHARLES TAYLOR, Bart; also ex opalital wors of Catantield, R.A., and two works of W. Etty, R.A., the Property of the late Sir CHARLES TAYLOR, Bart; also two splendid Gallery works of Pranch Hais, from the Frederical Sale, and a fine Replica of the Madonia del' Impannata of Kaffaelle, by Andrea del Sarto.

XUM

The C PALI Dro dece M

M

Works ME TUEST PROPE graphic

THUR COLLE Esq., o compris R. P. B. Sir A. V. R. A. Vient Co. E. W. Co. J. S. Co. J. Crom De Wind The D

The Co

MES TUESDA of VALU Environe
Anacaly;
2 vols. la:
and Fren
Hughes's
by Sir Es
18 vols.—
Latters,
Works, 1:
Stricklan
2 vols.—
I Early En
H. Grave,
Compices
100 vols.—
Shakespe:

Miscella of Pris Remai

MES at at at at the second of the

LOSEBY. HOOLS,

0, 77

OR SALE, 1876, a fine o William

TICAL,
NTY HIS
JUANITY of
s of Seats,
stage of the
hers a large
ers, &c., of
the Criginal
of the Kingndeavour te
seen used for
make about
d in Alphaand Letters,
rrice for the

To be her, by the hierg Kong, Author of m, &c, the n hand, &c,... Constable, i Exchang, ad China.—Solicitor, 10, 11, Royal

, including WOODS
UCTION, at
MONDAY,
ISLAGE of
sources, and
c. and some
LLECTION
LC B.; also
te Mrs. ANN
and eleven
NELL, Eq.

of the late WOODS

UCTION, at TUESDAY. the corder of of the late a large num-Studs, and hires, Pearls, atches, &c. in, the Pro-

A UCTION, n FRIDAY, i of PURCE-Speciment of ther Foreign mental Fore-rom different ittorioso, by pets, from

WOODS UCTION, at on FRIDAY, irration of the coldsmith, by raian Carpets,

WOODS
AUCTION, at ATURDAY, expiration of works of Sir and Desenfans. Schooleogs. Portrasts of graved—and a W. Holman and of Chriss, own, Cotman, eighton, Mulwater-Loigan unit, J. M. W. ahire.

n, and three WOODS WOODS
AUCTION, at
BATURDAY,
PIGTUREA,
rable Works of W.
R. A., W. P.
harming Werk
ital work of Copperty of the
Gallery Works
eul—a Bay, by
the Madonna

The BOHN Collection.—Fifth Portion.

MESSRS. CHRISTIE, MANSON & WOODS respectfully give notice that they will SELL by AUCTION, at their in the collections of the collections of the collection of the Collection

The Collection of Works of Art of the late S. REDGRAVE, Esq.

MESSRS CHRISTIE, MANSON & WOODS at their forest Rooms, King-street, 8. January square, o PRIDAT, March 33, and Followine Day, at 10-clock precincy lwn order of the Escentory, the interesting way valuable COLLECT OF RES. DAY WHICH COLLECT OF RES. DAY WHICH COLLECT OF RES. DAY WHICH COLLECT OF RES. THE WOODS THE WOODS THE WHICH COLLECT OF RES. THE WOODS TH

PALL-MALL. — The Collection of Pictures, Water-Colour Drawings, and Engravings of Mr. E. L. HAYWARD, deceased.—By direction of the Executors.

ESSRS, FOSTER respectfully announce for M SALE by AUCTION, at the Gallery, 54 Pall-mall, on WED-BEDAY NEXT, March 14 at 1 colook precisely, the "OULECTION of PIOTURES, WATER-OULOUR DRAWINGS, and ENGRAYINGS of the law Int. E. L HAY WARD, of 76, Lower Tulse-hill, and formity of Cornhill, including Works by W. A. Kuell, sen., W Williams, &q. G. C. tanfield; also Artist Proof and other Engravines and Enchings after Turner, Landseer, Frith, Rosa Bonheur, Wilkie, Millats, Goodall, Anseld, Barker, &c.

On view Monday and Tuesday next, when Catalogues may be had.— 54 Pali-mail.

Works of Art, China, Scientific Instruments and Miscellaneous Effects.

MESSES. PUTTICK & SIMPSON will SELL by AUCTION, at their House, 4. Leicester-square, W.C. on TUESDAY. March 13, an ASEM BLAGE of MINOELLANE US PROPERTY, Scientific Instruments, Microscopes, Pelectrographic Camera, Lenzes, Galvanic Batteries, Electrical Machines, Gens and Pistols by Reilly, Works of Art and Decoration, Dresden and Serres Vases. Groups, and Services, Ouriosities, Collection of old China, mostly with Heraldic Devices, &c.

Catalogues on receipt of two stamps.

The Collection of Pictures and Drawings of W. T. BARNARD,
Esq.

MESSRS. PUTTICK & SIMPSON will SELL
by AUCTION, at their House, 47. Leicester-square. W.C., on
HURSDAY. March 15, at 10 minutes past 1 o'clock precisely, the
OLLECTION of PICTURES and DRAWINGS of W. T. HARNARD,
Eq., of Brick-court, Temple. The Pictures, chiefly Cabinet size,
comprise fine Examples by
R. P. Bonington
Sir C. L. Eastlake,
R. A. W. Calleott,
R. A. W. Calleott,
R. M. S. A. Hart, R.J.
J. S. Copley, R.A.
J. B. Copley, R.A.
J. B. Copley, R.A.
J. Common J. Limell
De Wint J. A. O'Connor
The Drawings include Examples of
Acc.

The Drawings include Examples of Anderson Rirket Foater F. Girthe Foater T. G. S. Prout S. W. Colins, R. A. T. Girtin David Cox W. Hunt G. M. Orland G. Morland G. Morland F. Wheatley, R. A. A vickers R. A. Annu Feeley Wilkie, R. A. Anderson W. Collins, R. A. E. W. Cooke, R. A. David Cox De Wint Copley Fielding

and others; also a few fine Pictures by Old Masters, the Property of a Smileman. Catalogues on receipt of two stamps.

Collection of Valuable Books.

Collection of Valuable Books.

MESSRS. PUTTICK & SIMPSON will SELL
by AUCTION at their House, 47, Leiesetz-raquare, W.C. on
TUESDAV, March 20, and Three Following Days, a COLLEGITION
(YALUABLE, BOOKS); including Lysons's Maran Britannis and
Environs of London, 12 vols.—Doomsday Book for Kent.—Higgins's
(YALUABLE, BOOKS); including Lysons's Maran Britannis and
Environs of London, 12 vols.—Doomsday Book for Kent.—Higgins's
vols. large spert—Smith's Catalogue Rassonné of Dutch, Flemish,
and French Painters, 9 vols.—Dorden's Works, by Sir Walter Scott,
lughes's History of English's Catalogue Rassonné of Dutch, Flemish,
and French Brydges, 9 vols.—Druden's Works, by Sir Walter Scott,
lysis Experton Brydges, 9 vols.—Druden's Works, by Sir Walter Scott,
Strickland's Queens of Kontand. 13 vols.—Lord Overstone's
Works, 14 vols.—Campbell's Lives of the Lord Chanceliors, 6 vols.—
Works, 14 vols.—Campbell's Lives of the Lord Chanceliors, 6 vols.—
Works, 14 vols.—Campbell's Lives of the Lord Chanceliors, 6 vols.—
Butter, 11 vols.—Dick's Hillstrade Bible,
2 wils.—London's Arboretum et Fruiteetum, 8 vols.—Lord Overstone's
Butter, 11 vols.—Druf's Hillstrade Bible,
2 wils.—London's Arboretum et Fruiteetum, 8 vols.—Lord Uverstone's
Butter, 11 vols.—Druf's Hillstrade Bible,
2 wils.—Campbell's Lives of the Lord Chanceliors, 6 vols.—
Butter, 11 vols.—Druf's Hillstrade Bible,
2 wils.—London's Arboretum et Fruiteetum, 8 vols.—Lord Overstone's
Butter, 12 vols.—Druf's Hillstrade Bible,
2 wils.—London's Arboretum et Fruiteetum, 8 vols.—Lord Overstone's
Borney, 14 vols.—Lord Overstone's
Borney, 15 vols.—Walter Scott, 15 vols.—Walter Scott, 15 vols.—
Borney, 16 vols.—Profit Scott, 15 vols.—Walter Scott, 15 vols.—
Borney, 16 vols.—Profit Scott, 15 vols.—
Borney, 16 vols.—Profit Scott, 15 vols.—Profit Scott, 15 vols.—
Borney, 16 vols.—Profit Scott, 15 vols.—Pr

Catalogues on receipt of two stamps.

Miscellaneous Books—High-class Illustrated Works and Books of Prints in Elegant Bindings—Popular Modern Books and Remainders, in cloth and quires.

Remainders, in cloth and quires.

MESSRS. HODGSON will SELL by AUCTION,
at their Rooms. 115, Chancer-lane, W.C. (Fleet-street end),
at their Rooms. 115, Chancel-lane, W.C. (Fleet-street end),
at their Rooms. 115, Chancel-lane, W.C. (Fleet-street end),
at their Rooms. 115, Chancel-lane, W.C. (Fleet-street end),
at their W.C. (Fleet-street),
at

The Cabinet of Valuable and Rare Greek Coins of the late General CHAMBRE.

MESSRS.
SOTHEBY, WILKINSON & HODGE will SELL
by AUCTION, at sheir House, No. 13, Wellinston-street, Strand.
W.C., om MONDAY, MAYON 13 at 10 clock pressies by, the CABINST
of valuable and rare GREEK COINS, in Gold, Silver, and Copper, of
the late Greral CHAMBRE, chiefly collected in tale
May be viewed two days prior, and Catalogues had.

The Select and Valuable Cabinet of Coins of the late EDWARD HAWKINS, Eq., F.R.S. F.S.A., Keeper of Antiquities in the British Museum.

MESSRS

COTHEBY, WILKINSON & HODGE will SELL NOTHEBY, WILKINSON & HODGE will SELL.

by AUCTION, at their House, No. 13, Wellington-atreet, Strand,
W.O., on TUESDAY, March 13, at 1 o'clock precisely, the very select
and valuable CABINET of COINS aft he late BUWARD HAWKINS,
comprising Specimens of a fine at every Yarlety of ENGLISH MILLIED
COINS. in 6.1d and Silver, from the time of Charles 11 to the present
reign, in the finest possible condition, together with some rare Saxon
coins—fine Specimens of the Coins of Oilver Cromwell—some rare
English Pattern Pieces Cheshire Coins, Tokens, and Medale—and
some Irals, Secolds, Colonial, and Foreign Coins, Cabinet, &c.

or receipt of two stamps.

Valuable Silver Plate, Porceloin, Bronzes, &c., the Property of the late THOMAS FARMER BAILY, Eq., of Sunnyvide, Ryde; and Collections of Valuable Minerals.

MESSES.

SOTHEBY, WILKINSON & HODGE will SELL by AUCTION, at their House, No. 13, Wellington-street, Strand, W.C., on WEINENDAY, March 14, at 1 o'clock pregisely, Valuable SILVER HAATS, English and Foreign Proresian, Broftse Groups and Fixures, Fine tymoiu Cendelabra, Handsome Louis XIV, Ethic Lohicet, and other Ornamental Articles, the Property of the late THOMAS FARMER BAILY, Eq., of Sunnyside, Ryde, Iele of Wight To which are added, Four Flateglass and Ebouy Cabinets, and Cabinets, on the Cabinets, and Cabinets, or the Cabinets, and Cabinets,

May be viewed two days prior, and Catalogues had; if by post, on receipt of two stamps.

The Collection of Engravings, the Property of the late THOMAS PICKERING, Esq., of Royston, and others. MESSRS.

MESSIR.

OTHEBY, WILKINSON & HODGE will SELL

by AUCTION, at their House, No. 13, Wellington-street, Strand,
W.C., on WEDNESDAY, March 14, and Following Day, at 1
colcols precisely, the COLLECTION of ENGRAVINGS, the Property
of the late THOMAS PICKERING, Faq., of Royston; also of the
COLLECTION of PILINS and DRAWINSS formed by the late DR.
GRANVILLE, M.D. F.R.S., the Property of his Daughter, comprising Works by George Crutishanks; numerous Fouristic, Senybursa,
prising Works by George Crutishanks; numerous Fouristic, Senybursa,
Masters—Works of Sir Robert Strange—William Sharp—Raphael
Morghen—Arundel Society's Publications—Sir Joshus Reypolds,
c.—a Collection of Drawings by the Old Masters, and a few Paintings, &c.
May be viewed two days prior, and Catalogues had; if by post, on
receipt of two stamps.

Paintings and Water-Colour Drawings, the Property of the late THOMAS FARMER BAILY, Esq., of Sunnyside,

MESSRS.

MESSIG.

OTHEBY, WILKINSON & HODGE will SELL

by AUCTION, at their Hone, No. 13, Wellington-street, Strand,
W. C. on PEIDAY, March 16, at a clock precisely, PAINTINGS and
WATER-CO-OUR DRAWINGS, the Property of the late THOMAS
PARMEE BAILY, Eq. of Sunnyside, Ryde, Isla of Wight, comprising a Portrait of Mrs. Thrais, by Sir Johna Reynolds—Examples
by Allom, R.A., W. & Frost, R.A., Beddington, jun., Philippeau,
and other. To which are added, a for Paintings and a Collection of
Water-Colour Prawings, the Property Catalogue and 15 of the property of the p

May be viewed two days prior, and Catalogues had; if by post, on receipt of two stamps.

The fine and extensive Collection of Engravings, formed by the Rev. J. BURLEIGH JAMES, M.A.—28 days' Sale.

SOTHEBY, WILKINSON & HODGE will SELL by AUCTION, at their Home. No. 13. Wellington-street, Strand. W. Lon MO DAY, March 15. and Nine Following Days, on MO DAY, March 15. and Nine Following Days; and on WEDNESDAY, May 23, and Nine Following Days; and on WEDNESDAY, May 23, and Nine Following Days; and on WEDNESDAY, May 23, and Nine Following Days, at 1 wolock presies; each day, the Fine Extensive, and Valuable OulleCTION of ENGRAVINGS, formed by the Kev, J. Burkleight James, M. a., late of Knowbury, Salop, each Modern Schools.

Catalogues, with illustrations, may be had, price 7s. 6d.

Select Antiquities from Cyprus, dc., including Roman Bronzes, Greek Glass, dc.

MESSRS.

OTHEBY, WILKINSON & HODGE will SELL by AUCTION, at their House. No. 13, Wellington-street, Strand. W.C., on WEINESDAY March 11, at 10 clock precisely, some select ANTIQUITES from Cyprus. Attos. Incl. Bronzes. General March 11, at 10 clock precisely, some select than the control of the Contro

May be viewed two days prior, and Catalogues had; if by post, on receipt of two stamps.

MR. J. C. STEVENS will SELL by AUCTION, at his Great Rooms, 38, King-street, Covent-garden, on TH'REDAY, March 15, at half-past 12 o'clock precisely, the C'll-LOTION of BRITISH INNECTS of all ORDERS, of a GENTLE-MAN giving up the study, together with the Mahogany and other Cabinets; also that formed by the late TROVEY BLACKMORE, Esq. in Algeria and Morocco, together with several other smaller Collections of British and Foreign Insects.

On view the morning of Sale, and Catalogues had.

Natural History.

MR. J. C. STEVENS will SELL by AUCTION, at his Great Rooms, 35, King, street, Covent-garden, on FRIDAY. March 16, at half-past 17 o'clock precisely, s-veral Small COLLEC-TIONS of Insects, Shells, Bird-Skins and Eggs, Curiosities, Cabi

On view the morning of Sale, and Catalogues had.

Valuable Collection of Minerals and Fossils.

M. R. J. C. STEVENS will SELL by AUCTION, at his Great Rooms, 88, Kingstreet, Covent-garden, on MONDAY, Misrol ID, at haif-past 12 o'dlock precisely, the valuable COLLECTION of MINERALS and FOSSILS, the Property of the Specimen of Gold, weighting over 1 of consisting of Magnificent Specimen of Gold, weighting over 1 of consisting of Magnificent Crystals from India, Ceylon, Brazil, &c., beautiful poished Specimens—very select Fossils, chiefly British, especially from the Chalk.

Will be issued shortly, Part I. of
MODERN MINISTER.
To be completed in 12 Monthly Parts,
Price One Shilling,
Each containing 80 pages, with Two Illustrations.

THE MUSICAL TIMES. Price 3d. The largest and best Musical Journal.

THE MUSICAL TIMES. Published Monthly, increased to 56 pages. Price 3d.; post free, 4d. Annual Subscription (including postage), 4s.

THE MUSICAL TIMES, for MARCH, contains: English Opera, by Charles K. Salaman—The Crystal Palace Problem In the Crystal Palace Problem In the Crystal Palace Problem In the Crystal Palace In the Crystal Palace Republic Property Control Clay\* Lalia Rookh, at Brighton—Crystal Palace—Mondy Popular Concerts—Philinarmonic Society—Saered Harmonic Society—Graun's 'Passion' at S. Gabriel's, Pimito — Now on the First Day of the Week, "Easter Anthem, by Henry Lahee—Reviews—Foreign Notes Correspondence Brief Summary of Country News—Organ Appointments, &.—Anthemary of Country News—Or

THE MUSICAL TIMES, for MARCH, contains a New Easter Authem, "Now on the First Day of the Week," composed expressly for this Journal by HENRY LAHEE. Price, separately, 19d.

REDUCED PRICE.

Bach's Passion (St. Matthew). Price 2s.; Choruses only, 12.-Order NOVELLO'S EDITION.

BACH'S PASSION (ST. MATTHEW). Edited by Sir WILLIAM STERNDALE BEN STT. With the Original English Words by Miss H. F. H. JOHNSTON. Price: paser covers, 22, handsomely bound, cloth gilt, 48. The Choru-es only, for use of Choral Societies, 18. - Order NOVELLO'S EDITION.

REDUCED PRICE.

THE MAY QUEEN. By Sir W. STERNDALE
BENNETT. Octave, paper covers 3s. Choral Societies should
apply to Novello & Co. fer Books of Words or permission to print
the same.

REDUCED PRICE. STERNDALE BENNETT'S SONGS in ONE VOLUME. Paper covers, price 4s.; cloth, 6s.

TERNDALE BENNETT'S SONGS: "Musing on the Roaring Ocean," "May Dew."" Forget-me-not," "To Chloe on the State of the Past." Gentle Zephyr, "Indian Lore," "The Past." Gentle Zephyr, "Indian Lore," "May the Song, "As Longe on through the Woods, "sing, Maiden, Sing, "complete in one volume, apper covers, 4; cloth, es, sin as osparately, folio, is of, each, nett.

DICTIONARY of MUSICAL TERMS.

RET. Mus. Bac. Imperial 8vo. 460 pages, handsomely bound, gilt edges, 16s.

MUSICAL MYTHS and FACTS. By CARL ENGEL 2 vols. demy 8 vo. eloth, 12s.

"A readable book, whose value is considerable."—Morning Post.

"Of a nature to make the reader sat for more from the same rich source of delightful recreation in the source of the masters of a divine art."—Daily Ness.

"If the account of its contents which we have given does not induce readers to get the book for themselves, nothing that we could say would be likely to do so. "Educated Times.

BEETHOVEN'S SONATAS. Complete. Price 52.

BEETHOVEN'S SONATAS. New and Complete Edition. Edited and Pingered by AGNES ZIMMERMANN. Handsomely bound, gitle edges, folio, ONE GUINEA. The
same. 8vc. size. handsomely bound, gitle edges. 7z. cd.; or, in paper
cover, 5z. Each Sonata may also be had separately.

MOZART'S SONATAS. New and Complete Relition. Edited and Fingered by AGNES ZIMMERMANN, Handsomely bound, gilt edges, folio, 18z. Each Sonata may also be had separately.

LIEDER OHNE WORTE. 8 Books, 4s. Complete.

MENDELSSOHN'S LIEDER OHNE WORTE gsongs without WORDS. The best and only Complete Edition, containing the Seventh and Eighth Souks Folio, hand-somely bound, gift edges, 12s. The same, 870. size. h.ndsomely bound, 6s.; or, in paper cover, 4s. - Order NOVELLUO'S EDITION.

FRANZ ABTS TEN VOCAL DUETS, with an English Version by the Rev. J. TROUTBECK, M.A. Folio, price 1s. 6d. each.

FRANZ ABT'S SIX TRIOS, for Female Voices, with an English Version by H. W. DULCKEN, Ph.D. Complete, 8vo. price is.; or, singly, 2d. each.

CARL REINECKE'S TEN TRIOS, for Female Voices, with an English Version by H. W. DULCKEN, Ph.D. Complete, 8vo. price is. 8d.; or, singly, 3d. and 3d. each.

RUBINSTEIN'S EIGHTEEN TWO-PART SONGS, with an English Version. By NATALIA MAC-

ROBERT FRANZ'S FOURTEEN SONGS.
NATALIA MACFAREN. 870. price 2s. 6d.
London: Novello, Ewer & Co. 1, Berners-street, W.; and 88 and 81,
Queen. street, E.C.

BLACKWOOD'S MAGAZINE, for 1877. No. DCCXXXVII. price 24. 6d. MARCH.

Contents.

A WOMAN-HATER. Part X.

DEVIOUS RAMBLES with a DEFINITE OBJECT. No. IV.

PAULINE. Part II. In the Hebrides.

JOTTINGS from the TYROL and ITALY.-A Wanderer's Letter.
No. V.

The OPENING of PARLIAMENT. The LATE LORD NEAVES.

W. Blackwood & Sons, Edinburgh and London.

PUBLISHED QUARTERLY. Just out, No. I. price 1s. 6d.

THE FOREIGN CHURCH CHRONICLE and REVIEW.

The OLD CATHOLIC MOVEMENT in GERMANY. No. I. Its Rise and Progress.

A PROTESTANT MOVEMENT in GERMANY in FAVOUR of EPISUOPACY.

TWO FRENCH PRELATES, 1877. REFORMING MOVEMENT in MEXICO.

The POPE and the TURK - BULGARIA and ARMENIA.

A VILLAGE FEAST in CORFU.

SUIZERLAND. No. I. Bishop Herzog's Pastoral Letter.

MISCELLANEOUS-CORRESPONDENCE-REVIEWS of BOOKS,

W. Wells Gardner, Paternoster-buildings, London.

THE BEST SIXPENNY MAGAZINE OF THE DAY.

THE CHARING CROSS MAGAZINE. SECOND EDITION for MARCH Now Ready, price 6d. Contents.

Contents.

New Novel by John Pomeroy.
Spiritualism a Satanic Agency.
By Thomas W. Greenwell,
M.V.I.
The Flaming Oar. By Dora Greenwell Schmons. By G. Somers Bellumy.
Sheeperlun Sermons. By G. Somers Bellumy.

London: Charing Cross Publishing Company (Limited), 5, Friar-street, Eroadway, E.C.; and at all Booksellers' and Bookstalls.

Now ready, price Threepence, No. I, for MARCH, of

## THE COVENT GARDEN MAGAZINE. Conducted by W. H. C. NATION.

1. Stemming the Stream. Chaps. 1. It. Illustrated. 2. Workers at the Needle. 3. A Hidden Tressure. 4. Cattle buildings. 6. Hypocrisy. 6. Hypocrisy. 6. Hypocrisy. 6. Hypocrisy. 6. Fig. 1. It. Illustrated. 1. Oleanings from various factorists of the strategies of th

Office: 21A, Maiden-lane, Bedford-street, Strand, London.

NEW WEEKLY PAPER Every Saturday, price 3d., by post 3/d.

THE TATLER.

200, Fleet-street, London; and all Newsagents and Bookstalls

SALISBURY CATHEDRAL REREDOS.—See the BULLDER of THIS WEEK (4d., or by post, 44d), for View; also, Venice, with Illustrations—Rambies in Greece—United Taste—The Decoration of Interiors—Scenery in Stone—Cleopatra's Needle—Professor Burry's Lectures—Art News—Sanitary Matters, &c.—46, Catharine-Street; and of all Newmen. 51 pages.

ARCHITECT (a Weekly Art Journal) of MARCH 10 contains Four Illustrations. Also Professor Barry's Lecture on Domestic Architecture in the Twelfth Century—The Life and Times of Titian—Surveyors and Builders—Mr. Bentinck on Architecture—The Decoration of Interiors—The National Gallery, &c. Price 42; by 90st. 4;d.—Offices, 17.9, Strand, W.C.

MOXON'S POPULAR NOVELS.

Now ready, in Picture Boards, price 2s. CHARLIE CAREW. By ANNIE THOMAS, Author of 'Denis Donne,' 'On Guard,' 'Played Out,' &c.

Arthur H. Moxon, Publisher, 21, Paternoster-row, E.C.

BOOSEY'S CABINET CLASSICS. — The best and cheapest Edition of Standard Pianoforte Music. In Shilling

Complete Lists of Contents of the Series on application to Boosey & Co. 295, Regent-street.

Just published, in crown 8vo, price 3s. 6d. cloth,

ECHOES of FOREIGN SONG. By the Author of 'A Month in the Camp before Sebastopol.' London: Longmans and Co.

Just published, in 8vo. price 7s. 6d. cloth,

THE SCHOOLS of CHARLES the GREAT, and the RESTORATION of EDUCATION in the NINTH CEN-TURY. By J. BASS MULLINGER, M.A., St. John's College, Cambridge, Author of "The University of Cambridge, from the Earliest Times to the Royal Injunctions of 1555."

London: Longmans and Co.

Just published, in crown 8vo. price 2s. 6d. cloth

THE DIVINE ORDER of the UNIVERSE, as interpreted by Emanuel Swedenborg; with especial Relation to dern Astronomy. By the Rev. AUGUSTUS CLISSULD, M.A. "Divine Truth is Order; and Divine Good the Essential of Order."

Arcana Culestia, Art. 1728.

London: Longmans and Co.

Just published, in 8vo. price 1s. OLIVER CROMWELL: a Lecture on his Life,
Times, and Character, delivered January 25, 1877, at the Ashford
Mechanics' Institute, by the Right Hon. E. H. KNATCHBULLHUGESSEN, M.P.
London: Longmans and Co.

BISHOP BROWNE ON THE THIRTY-NINE ARTICLES. The Tenth Edition, Revised, in 8vo. price 16s

EXPOSITION of the THIRTY-NINE ARTI-CLES: Historical and Doctrinal. By the Right Rev. EDWARD HABOLD BROWNE, D.D., Lord Bishop of Winchester. London: Longmans and Co.

FOR ENGLISH STUDENTS OF THE CIVIL LAW. A New Edition, in 1 vol. 8vo. price 184

THE INSTITUTES of JUSTINIAN. Text; with English Introduction, Translation, Notes, and Summary. By THOMAS COLLETT SANDARS, M.A., Barrister at-Law, late Fellow of Oriet College, Oxford. The Fifth Edition, Revised. London: Longmans and Co.

In Use at Eton, Westminster, Harrow, Cheltenbam College, Christ's Hospital, St. Paul's, Merchant Taylors', City of London School, Greenwich Hospital School, Edinburgh Academy, &c.

DELILLE'S NEW GRADUATED COURSE.

The Beginner's Own French Book. 2s.-Key to the

Easy French Poetry for Beginners. 2s.

French Grammar. 5s. 6d.—Key to the same, 3s.

Répertoire des Prosateurs. 6s. 6d. Modèles de Poésie. 6s.

Manuel Étymologique. 2s. 6d. A Synoptical Table of French Verbs. 6d.

Whittaker & Co. Ave Maria-lane.

UNIVERSITY OF LONDON MATRICULATION A NSWERS to QUESTIONS on the ENGLISH LANGUAGE SET at the MATRICULATION EXAMINATION IN JUNE, 1873. By R. P. WEYMOUTH, D. Lit., for Five Years Assistant-Examiner to the University of London. Price 2s. 6d. Longmans and Co.

Imperial 8vo. pp. xii-418, cloth, bound, 218.

BIBLIOTHECA CORNUBIENSIS: a Catalogue of the Writings, both Manuscript and Printed, of Cornishmen, and of Works relating to the Counts of Cornwall; with Riscraphical and Works relating to the Counts of Cornwall; with Riscraphical ALEAR BOASE and WILLIAM FRIDEAUX COURTNEX. Vol. 1.

London : Longmans and Co.

MARCUS WARD & CO.'S LIST of NEW

ENGLISH ECHOES of GERMAN SONG. Edited by M. D'ANVERS. With 12 Steel Engravings, small 4to. cloth elegant, gilt extra, price 10s. 6d.

"Gracefully rendered into English.... Engravings remarkable for delicacy...very pretty and wholly unconventional."—Daily News.

FLORAL POETRY and the LANGUAGE of FLOWERS: a Collection of choice Poems on Flowers; with most complete Indexes to the Language of Flowers. Eight equisite Chromographs and Title-Page. Small 4to. cloth gilt extra, price 10s. 6d.

"Marvels of pictorial excellence."-Standard.

NEW VOLUMES BY SARAH TYTLER. Small 4to. cloth elegant, gilt edges, price 10s 6d. each,

CHILDHOOD a HUNDRED YEARS AGO.

Illustrated with Six Chromographs after the Original Paintings.

LANDSEER'S DOGS and their STORIES.

lustrated with Six Chromographs after the Original Paintings.

"Charming stories."—Speciator.

"Thoughtful and sensible cessys."—Saturday Review.

List of Publications post free on application,

Marcus Ward & Co. London and Belfast.

MIDLAND RAILWAY OFFICIAL TIME-

ADAMS & FRANCIS, 59, Fleet-street, E.C.

IN AND OUT OF LONDON

The New Alphabetical Railway Guide (price 4d) for Travellers.
On the First of every Month,
THE LONDON and PROVINCIAL BRADSHAW: by Alphabetical and Tabular Arrangement.—Advertisements should be sent to Adams & Francis, 59, Fleet-street, E.C.

NOTICE TO ADVERTISERS

A DAMS & FRANCIS insert ADVERTISE-MENTS in all Newspapers, Magazines, and Periodica \*.\* Terms for transacting business, and List of London Papers, can be had on application to ADAMS & FRANCIS, 59, Fleet-street, E.C.

I MPORTANT WORKS in NATURAL

HENRY SOTHERAN & CO.'S

New CATALOGUE of STANDARD SECOND-HAND ROOKS, and now on Sale at their City Establishment, 77 and 78, Queen-street, Cheapside, London, E.C.

Gould's Humming Birds, a Manual of the Tro-chilides, complete, with 350 most beautifully Coloured Plates, and containing several figures of these charming birds, in lifelike attitudes, with their Nests, the Flowers, Plants. Shrubs, &e, is which they congregate, 5 vols. imperial folio, full green moroco-extra, broad borders of gold, and gift edges, 584.

Gould's Partridges of America, a Monograph of the Odontophoriom, with 33 large and most beautifully Coloured Plates, chiefly containing two or more figures in their full natural size, imperial folio, full green morocco extra, broad borders of gold, gift edges, 147.

Gould's Toucans, a Monograph of the Family of Ramphastide, complete with 33 most beautifully Coloured Pl nearly every Plate containing two figures (male and female; full natural size, in the most life-tike attitudes, imperlai folio, green morocco extra, broad borders of gold, and gilt edges, 12:

Gould's Mammals of Australia, with 180 large and most beautifully Coloured Engravings, containing two or more faures (unde and female), with Illustrations of their Food, lon-ities, &c., 3 vols. imperial folio, full green morooco catra, bread borders of gold, and gitt edges, 40.

Falconry. — Traité de Fauconnerie, par H. Schlegel et A. H. Verster de Wulverhorst, ooutaining 19 very large and chanc-teristic Illustrations of Falcons, &c., executed in the best spis de chromo-lithography, with descriptive Letter-press, elephant falls, hali-moroco, gitt edges, 6. 6e.

Cuvier's Animal Kingdom, arranged in conformity with its organization, translated, with additional Description, by Griffith, Pidgeon, Gray, and other emineur. Katuralists, 80- Engrainge, 16 vols. 80. bound full calf, glit backs, very neat set, el. 86, (published, 466. 8a.)

In this excellent edition the large mass of additional matter by the editors has greatly increased its interest and value.

Forbes and Hanley's History of British Mollusca and their Shells. with nearly 300 Flates, containing many thousad Figures by Sowerby, 4 thick vols. large paper copy, with the Fine beautifully Coloured, royal 8vo. half caif, gill, searce, 10. 12.

Smith's (W.) British Diamotacæ (a Synopsis of the), with Remarks on their Structure, Functions, and Distribution and Instructions for collecting and preserving specimens Plates, containing many thousand figures, some Coloures, 2 royal 870. cloth, scarce, 31. 108.

Loudon's (Mrs.) Beautiful Flower-Books, complete, comprising British Wild Flowers, Ornamental Annuals, Ornamental Ferentials, Ornamental Bubbus Plants, and vranamental Greenhouse Plants, with above 1,500 most beautifully Coloure Plates of Flowers, 5 vols. 4to. cloth, St. Ss.

It would be difficult elsewhere to find so large a mass of interesting information on Gardening and Botany as these elegant volumes ontain, and when to that are added beautifully Coloured Irawings dabout 1,600 of the choicest Wild and Cultivated Flowers, the series is rendered nearly perfect.

Fluores and Descriptions of Ferns, many of which have been altogether unnoticed by Botanists, or have not been correct figured, with 240 beautifully Coloured Plates, 2 vols. folio, half-moreoccutts, gilt edges, best style, a fine copy, 11.38, 250-261.

Hooker's (Sir W.) Exotic Flora, containing Figures and Descriptions of New, Rare, and Interesting Exotic Plant, especially deserving of Cultivation in orr Gardens, 233 fact; Coloured Plates, 3 vols. royal 8vo. cloth, 4L 4s. 1821-27

Bewick's (T.) History of British Land and Water Birds, 1885; and History of Quadrupeds 1881, with Autobiographical Freface, fair impressions of the famous Woodcuts, 3 vols. roul svo large paper, haif calf gilt, uniform, 7. 10s. Newcastle, 1884.

Wallich (Dr.), Plantæ Asiaticæ Rariores, or Descrip-

Wallich (Dr.), Flanke Asiatice Karlores, or Descriptions and Figures of East Iodian Plants, with \$80 most beautiful coloured Engravings, 3 vols. Imperial folio, calf extra, break borders of gold, 12.1 Sat, plub, 36.1.]

A most valuable work, and one of the most beautiful of all the Botanical Works published in this or any other country. Many of the plants are no less than 30 inobes in height, and coloured in the most artistic manuer. Only 250 copies were printed.

Paris.—Les Promenades de Paris; Histoire, descrip-tion des embellissements; dépenser de création et d'entretia is Bois de Builone et de Vincennes. Champs-Elysées; Pares; Square: Boulevaris; Place Flantées; étude un la l'oute de la Bois de Builone et de Vincennes. Champs-Elysées; Pares; Square: Boulevaris; Place Flantées; étude un la l'oute de l'en-prising 437 Wood Engravings, 90 on Steel, and 23 Coloured Chrome-lithographs, 2 magnificent volumes, imperial folio, elegantly bound in half-morocco extra, top edges gilt, 181 194.

Seemann's (B.) Flora Vitiensis, a Description of the Plants of the Viti or Fiji Islands, with an account of their Blatest. Uses, and Properties, linkartact by Joul airge and most teautifully Coloured Plates by Fitch, royal 4to. new cloth, 44, 10s. (pub. 52 is and only 150 copies printed).

Hooker's (J. D.) Flora Tasmaniæ, the Botany of the Antarctic Voyage of H. M. Discovery Ships Erebus and Terror 1839-43, with 200 beautifully Coloured Engravings, 2 vols. rd 4to. new, cloth, §22. 10s. (pub. 172. 10s.)

Maund's Botanic Garden, comprising Figures and Descriptions of the Hardy Ornamental Flowering Plants cultivated in Great Britain, with upwards of 1,100 finely Colored Engravings. 23 vols small 4to, beautifully printed on large past, calf extra, gilt edges, 104, 108.

Encyclopédie d'Histoire Naturelle, ou Traité complet de cette Science d'après les Travaux des Naturalistes les plus éminents de tous les pays et de toutes les époques, toutes. Daubet ou, Lacépède, touter, Shinet He observations des Aussien. Brougnant et comprenant toutes les Découvertes modernes, flustrated by many nundred beautifully executed Wood Engravings, 8 vols. imperial 8vo. strongly bound in haif morocco, 4i. 154.

\*a\* H. SOTHERAN & CO, New and Second-hand Booksellers, respectfully invite unspection of their very extensive Stock, amounting to many thousand volumes in every Department of Standard and Modern Literature, including Handsomely Bound Books for Presertation, valuable Works of Reference, Labrary and Popular Editions' the Works of the best Authors, and a well-arranged selection of Books suitable for School and College Prizes.

HENRY SOTHERAN & Co. 77 and 78, Queen-street, Cheapside, London, E.C.

XUM

stated in a f "E itself of th welco 44 E and n as we Bayli the E where

es M

paint,

by st is no outli

read

artist

667

wort] artist

of wi

No

only critici "E aim: it till et Ri highly its der differ regret.

hearti has sa ss U distinc perhap " TI profit which "A

eloque uses bo "W book. poetica guidan " A good b

\*\* Bo with to sympat insight "Go

that of and car additio most ju

H

10, 77

URAL

COOKS, and

the Tm Plates, each in life-like ubs, &c, in

ph of the

amily of oured Plates, females, the lai folio, full iges, 121.

large and

chlegel et

e and charac best style of ephant folio, 1844-53

onformity

scriptions, by a, Sur Engrav

atter by the

llusca and the the Plates c, 101. 10s.

is of the),

nuals, On l Ornamen ally Colom

of interesting volumes con-l 1 rawings of the series is

Filicum, or

ch have been een correctly ds. folio, half-58.

g Figures ns, 232 finely 1821-27 and Water

r Descrip-st beautifully extra, broad 1830-2

1630-2 ful of all the ry. Many of loured in the

e. descrip-

ion of the their History, st treattifully s. (pub. 82.58., 18:5-78

any of the and Terror in 2 vols. royal

Plants culti-nely Coloured in large paper,

raité com-

d Booksellers, ok, amounting Standard and ks for Presen-ar Editions of ction of Books

een-street,

JUST PUBLISHED.

Post 8vo. cloth elegant, price 6s.

# THE WITNESS OF ART:

Or. THE LEGEND OF BEAUTY.

By WYKE BAYLISS, F.S.A.

With Illustrations by the Author.

"His words, well weighed in every sentence, will be received by students as so many truths uttered by one whose judgment is never at fault. It is not for us to attempt even to give an outline of what Mr. Bayliss has written. The book must be read from the first word to the last. Read it will be by all people of taste, and we affirm that it cannot be read without profit."

Reliquary Quarterly Review.

"He has given us a book which is suffused with a genuine "He has given us a book which is sumused with a genuine artistic spirit, and which shows that Art is a witness to truth and righteousness."—British Quarterly Review.

"We cannot pay a higher compliment than to say that it is worthy to have thoughtful readers....Truly a high ideal of the artist's calling; yet who shall say that it is too high, or that in amy other spirit Art can fulfil the great mission here assigned it of witnessing against the grinding and pitiless competition of our times? It is well to have this view of the matter broadly stated, and to Mr. Bayliss belongs the credit of having stated it in a forcible and attractive way."—Scotsman.

"How exquisitely this is worked out must be left for the book "How exquisitely this is worked out must be left for the book liself to show; partial quotation would give no adequate notion of the subtlety of the idea. 'The Witness of Art' will be a welcome friend and companion."—Morning Post,

"Ever pleasant to take up, giving us a glimpse into the rarer and more poetic life of painting, sculpture, and their belongings, as well as the influence they exercise upon the world. Mr. Bayliss's work will be a welcome guest in every studio where the English language is understood, and in every drawing-room where poetry and art are understood."-Whitehall Review.

"Mr. Bayliss is one of the few artists who can think as well as paint, and write as well as think... Any epitome of ours could only caricature.... His pages teem with terse and practical criticism on well-known artists."—Liverpool Daily Post.

"Every page of it has a high—it may truly be said a holy—aim; yet there is a charm in them which would render it difficult for any one to lay the book aside when he has begun to read it till the last page is reached."—Ari-Journal.

"Richly imaginative, and full of eloquent and frequently highly poetical thought....He will rise from its perusal with clear ideas of what Art has done for men in the great epochs of its development, and in what precise respects these great epochs differ from one another. And in closing the essay he will regret, as we have done, that it is so short."—Standard.

"With the great mass of Mr. Bayliss's brilliant criticism we heartily agree. Art is the ideal element in human life, and he has said so in a truly worthy and artistic form."

has said so in a truly worthy and artistic form."

"Under the title of 'Ceres' there is a really cleverly-drawn distinction between the limitations of the painter and the poet—perhaps the best that we have ever read."—Nonconformiat.

"The perusal of the book will add much to the interest and profit to be derived from a careful examination of such collections as the one ('Old Masters at the Royal Academy') of which we are speaking."—Inquirer.

"A curious and deeply interesting work. The author has an eloquence of expression and a keen sense of humour, and he uses both, "-Echo.

"We have found unusual pleasure in the perusal of this book. Its writer possesses a correct, thoughtful, and exquisite taste, and is gifted with a style that is at once striking and poetical. None can read his words without receiving help and guidance for which they will be thankful."—Literary World.

"A clever lecturer might pick more than one chapter as a good bit for evening readings."-Graphic.

"Both thought and style are fresh, graceful, and striking, with touches here and there of true poetry, and even genius; while the critical judgments, for the most part, are fair and sympathetic, marked, too, by the frequent presence of a subtle insight and wide vision."—Daily Free Press.

"Good books on art are not too plentiful, and a work like "Good books on art are not too plentiful, and a work like that of Mr. Bayliss, who has something to say on the subject, and can say it most forcibly and pleasantly, is a most welcome addition to the literature of art. The illustrations have been most judiciously selected, and, both in drawing and printing, are models of perfection."—North British Daily Mail.

HODDER & STOUGHTON, 27. Paternoster-row.

## STANDARD MEDICAL WORKS,

PUBLISHED BY

#### CHARLES GRIFFIN & CO.

#### WORKS by WILLIAM AITKEN, M.D. Edin. F.R.S.,

Professor of Pathology in the Army Medical School, Examiner in Medicine for H. M.'s Army, Navy, and E.I. Medical Services, Corresponding Member of the Royal Imperial Society of Physicians of Vienna, &c.

## THE SCIENCE AND PRACTICE OF MEDICINE.

In 2 vols. demy 8vo. cloth, with Steel Plate, Map, and nearly 200 Engravings, 38s. The SIXTH EDITION, thoroughly Revised and partly Rewritten.

"The standard text-book in the English language ... There is, perhaps, no work more indispensable for the practitioner and student." Edinburgh Medical Journal.
"Affirds an admirable and homest digest of the opinions and practice of the day... Commends itself to us for sterling value, which of retrospect, and fairness of representation."—Medico-Chirurpical Review.

## OUTLINES OF THE SCIENCE AND PRACTICE OF MEDICINE:

A Text-Book for Students.

By Professor WILLIAM AITKEN, M.D. F.R.S.

Crown 8vo. cloth bevelled, 12s. 6d.

"Well disested, clear, and well-written; the work of a man conversant with every detail of his subject, and a thorough master of the art of teaching." British Medical Journal.

"Student's preparing for examinations will hall it as a perfect god-send for its condenses." Advanced.

#### INTERNATIONAL PRIZE ESSAY.

16mo, roan, with 116 Illustrations, 7s. 6d.

#### THE SURGEON'S POCKET-BOOK:

An Essay on the best Treatment of the Wounded in War, for which a Prize was awarded by Her Mejesty the Empress of Germany.

Specially Adapted to the Public Medical Services.

By Surgeon-Major J. H. PORTER,
Assistant-Professor of Military Surgery in the Army Medical School,
Hon. Assoc. of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, &c.

"A complete vade-means to guide the military surgeon in the field."
"This capital little book ...of the greatest practicely avec. A surgeon with this manual in his pocket becomes a man of resource at once."—We commisted Reviews.

once. — Westminister Agreem.

"Un charmant petti livre de poche.....Il nous parait difficile dedire autant de choses en moins de mots, et d'unir d'une manière plus heureuse la carteté et la cond-ton." — Builetis International des Sociétés de Secours aux Militaires Biesedes Genève.

Published under the sanction of the National Society for Aid to the

#### A MANUAL OF INSTRUCTION FOR ATTENDANTS ON THE

#### SICK AND WOUNDED IN WAR.

By Staff-Assistant-Surgeon A. MOFFITT, Of the Royal Victoria Hospital, Netley. With numerous Illustrations, post 8vo. cloth, 5s.

Medium 8vo. 672 pp cloth hevelled, with Map, Plan, and 140 lilustrations, 28s.

#### HYGIENE AND PUBLIC HEALTH.

A DICTIONARY of.

By ALEXANDER WYNTER BLYTH, M.R.C.S. F.C.S., &c., Analyst for the County of Devon, and Medical Officer of Health for the North Devon Combination of Sanitary Authorities.

GENERAL CONTENTS.

- SANITARY CHEMISTRY: the Composition and Dietetic Value of Foods, with the Latest Processes for the Detection of Adulterations.
- SANITARY ENGINEERING: Sewage, Drainage, Storage of Water, Ventilation, Warming, &c.
- SANITARY LEGISLATION: the whole of the Public Health Act, 1875, with the most important Sections of other Sanitary Statutes in a form admitting of easy and rapid reference.
- 4. EPIDEMIC and EPIZOOTIC DISEASES.
- 5. HYGIENE: Military, Naval, Public, Private, School.
- 6. HYGHENE: MIHRAY, NAVAI, PROBE, PRIVATE, SCHOOL.
  "Excellently done... The articles are brief but comprehensive....
  We have tested the book, and out therefore recommend Mr. Hlyth's Dictionary with confidence." Westimized review.
  "A work that must have establed a vast amount of labour and research... Will be found of extreme value to all who are specially interested in sanitation."—Medical Times and Gueette.
  "Mr Blyth has able filled a void in British sanitary literature.....
  A work indispensable for all who are inversited in public health matters, and for all public libraries. Public Results.

CHARLES GRIFFIN & Co. 10, Stationers' Hall-court, London.

## CROSBY LOCKWOOD & CO.'S NEW BOOKS.

## A BOOK on BUILDING, CIVIL and

ECCLESIASTICAL. With the Theory of Domes and of the Great Pyramid, together with a Catalogue of the Sizes of Churches and other Large Buildings. By Siz EDMUND BECKETT, Bart. LL. D. Q. C. F.R. A. S., Author of 'Clocks and Watches and Bells,' 'Astronomy without Mathematics,' &c. Crown 8vo. cloth, with Illustrations, 7s. 6d.

tics, '&c. Crown 8vo. cloth, with Illustrations, 7s. 6d.

"A book which is always amusing and nearly always instructive...

Sir E. Beckett will be read for the raciness of his style... We are able very cordially to recommend all persons to read it for themelves."

"We commend the book to the thoughtful consideration of all who are interested, or who take an interest, in the "Builder, Bec. 9, 1876.

"There is hardly a subject connected with either building or repairing on which sensible and practical directions will not be found."

Daily News, Nov. 18, 1876.

GOOD GARDENING; or, How to Grow Vegetables, Fruits, and Flowers. With Practical Notes on Soils, Manures, Seeds, Planting, Laying-out of Gardens, &c. By SAMUEL WOOD Second Edition, with very considerable Additions and numerous Illustrations. Crown 8vo. cloth, 5s.

"Written by a practical man, and gives practical instructions which it is easy for amateurs to understand." "Saturday Review." "Compendious, but neither too diffuse nor too technical, and quite sufficiently illustrated." "Specialor.

#### EVERY MAN'S OWN LAWYER. A

HARN'S OWN LAWYER. A
Handy Book of the Principles of Law and Equity. By a
BARRISTER. New Edition for 1877. Comprising Summaries of the Judicature Acts, and of the Principal Acts of
the past Session, viz., the Merchant Shipping Act, the
Viviscetion Act, the Rivers Pollution Act, the Wild Fowl
Preservation Act, &c. Crown 8vo. cloth, &c. 8d.
"No Englishman ought to be without this book."—Engineer.
"A useful and concise epitome of the law."—Law Magazine.
"A complete and thoroughly intelligible epitome of the laws of this
country."—Bell's Life.

WATER SUPPLY of CITIES and TOWNS. By WILLIAM HUMBER, Assoc. Inst. C.E. and Mem Inst. M.E. In imperial 4to, illustrated with 30 Double Plates, 2 Single Plates, Coloured Frontispiece, and upwards of 250 Woodcuts, half bound in morocco, 6l. 6s. "The most systematic and valuable work upon water supply hitherto produced in English, or in any other language."—Engineer.

SANITARY WORK in the SMALLER
TOWNS and in VILLAGES. A Useful Book for Members
of Local Boards and Rural Sanitary Authorities, Health
Officers, Engineers, Surveyors, Builders, and Contractors.
By CHARLES SLAGG, Assoc. Inst. C.E. Crown 8vo.

"Mr. Slagg has brought together much valuable information, and has a happy includity of expression, and he has been industrious in collecting data."—Althousement of the collecting data."—Althousement of the collecting data."—Althousement of the collecting data of the smaller towns and villages, and this little volume will help those who are willing to dot."—Intilded.

#### PIONEER ENGINEERING: a Trea-

tise on the Engineering Operations connected with the Set-tlement of Waste Lands in New Countries. By EDWARD DOBSON, Assoc. Inst. C.E. With numerous Plates and Wood Engravings. Crown 8vo. 10s. 6d.

"Altogether it is a workmanlike production, and one without pos-session of which no man should start to encounter the duties of a pioneer engineer."- Athenaum, Feb. 10, 1877.

PRACTICAL TUNNELLING. By
FREDERIC WALTER SIMMS, M. Inst. C. E. Third Edition,
Revised and Extended by Dr. KINNEAR CLARK, M. Inst.
C. E. With 21 Folding Plates and numerous Wood Engravings. Imperial 8vo. cloth, 30s.

"It is the only practical treatise on the great art of tunnelling. Mr.
"It is the only practical treatise on the great art of tunnelling. Mr.
"The stamation in which Mr. Simma's book on tunnelling has been held for over thirty years cannot be more truly capresed than in the
on the subject of tunnels is Mr. F. W. Simm's work on practical tunnelling."—Architect.

The PRACTICAL GOLD WORKER; or, the Goldsmith's and Jeweller's Instructor. The Art of Alloying Melting, Reducing, Colouring, Mixing, and Refluing, &c. By GEORGE E. GEE. Crown 8vo. cloth, 7s. cd. [Now ready.]

7s. 6d. [Now ready,
"A good, sound, technical educator, and will be generally accepted
as an authority. It gives full particulars for mixing allows and
cnamels, is essentially a book for the workshop, and exactly fulfils the
purp-se intended."—Horological Journal.
"The best work yet privated as its subject for a reasonable price. We
have no doubt that it will beeedly become a standard book, which few
will care to be without."—Jeweller and Metalworker.

#### WEALE'S RUDIMENTARY and EDU-CATIONAL SERIES. New Volumes and New Editi

HOUSE PAINTING, GRAINING, &c. By E. A.

PLUMBING, HOUSE DRAINAGE, &c. By E. A. DAVIDSON. 5s.

PLUMBING, HOUSE DRAINAGE, &c. By W. P. BUCHAN. 3s.

DICTIONARY of TERMS. By J. WEALE. New Edition, by R. HUNT, F.R.S. 5s.

PORTUGUESE GRAMMAR. In a Simple and Practical Form. By ALFRED ELWES. 1s. 6d.

STEAM and the STEAM ENGINE. By D. K. CLARK, C.E. 3s. 6d.

London: CROSBY LOCKWOOD & Co. 7, Stationers' Hall-court, Ludgate-hill, E.C.

## MESSRS. BAGSTER'S LIST OF

# NEW AND FORTHCOMING WORKS.

- The UTRECHT PSALTER: the History, Art, and Paleography of the Manuscript commonly styled the Utrecht Psalter; with 3 Fac-simile Plates. By WALTER DE GRAY BIRCH, F.R.S.L., Senior Assistant of the Department of Manuscripts in the British Museum; Honorary Secretary to the British Archeogical Association, &c. Cloth extra, 12s.
- The LORD'S PRAYER no ADAPTATION of existing JEWISH PETITIONS, explained by the Light of 'The Day of the Lord,' in a Series of Six Essays. To which are added Three more, in the Form of Appendices, on the First Two Prophecies and on the Cherubim. By the Rev. M. MARGOLIOUTH, M. A. LL.D. Ph.D., &c., Author of 'The Poetry of the Hebrew Pentsteuch,' 'The Oracles of God and their Vindication,' &c. Cloth extra, 7s. 6d.
- The EPISTLE of ST. JAMES. A Revised Text, with Translation, and Notes, Critical and Exegetical, by the Rev. FRANCIS TILNEY BASSETT, M.A. 8vo. cloth, 9s.
- The GOSPEL of ST. MATTHEW TYPO-GRAPHICALLY REVISED; being the Authorized Version of the Gospel, in which, by means of Modern Typography, the Sacred Text is rendered Self-Explanatory. With Short Notes. Crown 8vo. cloth, 2s.
- WORDS in SEASON in SCRIPTURE LANGUAGE. By HARRIET POWER, Author of 'Tales Illustrative of the Beatitudes,' Our Invalids,' &c. Feap. 8vo. paper wrapper, 6st.
- SUNDAY EVENING: Stories from the Bible. By HARRIET POWER, Author of 'Tales Illustrative of the Beatitudes,' 'Our Invalids,' &c. Fcap. 8vo. cloth, 2s. 6d.
- A SHORT HEBREW GRAMMAR without POINTS.

  By SAMUEL SHARPE, Author of 'The History of Egypt.' Crown Svo. paper wrapper, 1s, 6d.
- A CARD of HEBREW NOUNS and VERBS.

  Drawn up by the Rev. C. J. BALL, M.A., Second Classical Master in Merchant Taylors' School. Small 4to. cloth, 3s. 6d.
- The EMPHASISED NEW TESTAMENT. Newly Translated, from the Text of Tregelles, and critically emphasised according to the logical idlom of the original by means of undersoored lines. With an Introduction and occasional Notes. By JOSEPH B. ROTHERHAM.
- The BUDDING of the FIG-TREE. By S. P.
- The TABERNACLE in the WILDERNESS and its TEACHINGS. Three Lectures delivered at the Conference Hall, Mildmay Park. By Dr. CRANAGE. Crown 8vo. 1s. 6d.
- EARTH'S EARLIEST AGES, and their LESSONS for Us. With a Treatise on Spiritualism. By G. H. PEMBER, M.A. Crown 8vo. cloth, 6s.
- ANSWERS to PRAYER, as RECORDED in the
- HIDDEN LESSONS, from the Verbal Repetitions and Varieties of the New Testament. By J. F. B. TINLING, B.A., Author of 'An Evangelist's Tour round India,' &c. Cloth, 5s.
- THOUGHTS on the BOOK of JOB. By R. F. HUTCHINSON, Esq., M.D. M.R.C.S.E., Surgeon-Major, Bengal Army. Crown Svo.
- The "GEM" COMMON PRAYER, with Red Rubrics. Beautifully printed on Toned Paper.
- The "GEM" COMMON PRAYER. Black Edition, on Toned Paper.
- The ENGLISHMAN'S HEBREW and CHALDEE
  CONCORDANCE of the OLD TESTAMENT; being an attempt at a Verbal Connexion
  between the Original and the English Translation; with Indexes, a List of the Proper
  Names, and their Occurrences, &c. Third Edition. 2 vols. royal 8vo. 3l. 13s. 6d.
- The ENGLISHMAN'S GREEK CONCORDANCE of the NEW TESTAMENT; being an attempt at a Verbal Connexion between the Greek and the English Texts; including a Concordance to the Proper Names; with Indexes, Greek-English and English-Greek. Sixth Edition. Boyal 8vo. cloth, 22. 2s.
- The HEBRAIST'S VADE-MECUM: a First Attempt at a Complete Verbal Index to the Contents of the Hebrew and Chaldee Scriptures.

  Arranged according to Grammar:—the Occurrences in full. Demy 8vo. 15s.

## ASSYRIAN AND EGYPTIAN LITERATURE.

## ARCHAIC CLASSICS.

- ASSYRIAN GRAMMAR: an Elementary Grammar and Reading Book of the Assyrian Language, in the Cuneiform Character; containing the most complete Syllabary set extant, and which will serve also as a Vocabulary of both Accadian and Assyrian. By the Rev. A. H. SAYCE, M.A. 4th coloth, 7x, 6d.
- EGYPTIAN GRAMMAR: an Elementary Manual of the Egyptian Language; with an interlineary Reading Book, in the Hieroglyphic Character. In 2 Parts. Part I. GRAMMAR. By P. LE PAGE RENOUF. 4to. Part II. READING BOOK.
- EGYPTIAN TEXTS. For the Use of Students.

  Part I.: Text, Transliteration, and Translation. Part II.: Text and Transliteration.

  Part III.: Texts Dissected for Analysis. Part IV.: Determinatives; with List of Egyptian Sovereigns and List of Syllabic Signs. Selected and Edited by 8. BIRCH, L.D.

  [Nearly ready.
- EXERCISE SHEETS. Prepared to enable the Student to Test his Progress by Translating a Short Passage from some well-known Text. On writing paper. Price 2d. each.
- INSCRIPTIONS of ESARHADDON, KING of ASSYRIA, R.C. 631-668. Translated, with Text and Commentary, for the Use of Students. By W. ST. CHAD BOSCAWEN.
- PHILOLOGICAL LECTURES on the ASSYRIAN LANGUAGE, delivered to the STUDENTS of the ARCHAIC CLASSES. By the Rev. A. H. SAYCE, M.A., Deputy Professor of Comparative Philology, Oxford.
- The ASSYRIAN EPONYM CANON. Containing Translations of the Documents, and an Account of the Evidence, on the Comparative Chronology of the Assyrian and Jewish Kingdoms, from the Death of Solomos to Nebuchadnezzar. By the late GEORGE SMITH, of the Department of Oriental Antiquities, British Museum. Svo. cloth extra, 9s.
- An ARCHAIC DICTIONARY, Biographical, Historical, and Mythological from the Egyptian, Assyrian, and Etruscan Monuments and Papyri. By W. R. GOOPER, F.R.A.S. M.R.A.S., Secretary of the Society of Biblical Archeology. Cloth extra 15s.
- The RESURRECTION of ASSYRIA: a Lecture delivered in the Renfield Presbyterian Church, Glasgow. By W. R. COOPER, F.R.A.S. M.R.A.S., Secretary of the Society of Biblical Archeology. Paper wrapper, 1s. 6d.
- The HEROINES of the PAST: a Lecture delivered at the Working Men's Institute, Leighton Buzzard. By W. R. COOPER, F.R.A.S. M.R.A.S., Secretary of the Society of Biblical Archeology. Paper wrapper, 1s 64.
- EGYPT and the PENTATEUCH: an Address to the Members of the Open-Air Mission. By W. R. COOPER, F.R.A.S. M.R.A.S., Secretary of the Society of Biblical Archeology. Paper wrapper, 2s.
- ANCIENT CHALDEAN MAGIC. Translated from the French of M. FRANÇOIS LENORMANT, with Notes and References by the English Editor.
- The MONUMENTAL HISTORY of EGYPT: Rede

  Lecture, delivered in the Senate House of the Univerity of Cambridge. By S. BIRCE,

  LL.D., &c. Paper wrapper, 1s. 6d.

#### NEW VOLUME, NOW READY.

- RECORDS of the PAST; being English Translations of the Assyrian and Egyptian Monumenta. Published under the sanction of the Society of Biblical Archeeology. Edited by S. BIRCH, LL.D. Crown Svo. cloth, each vol. 8s. 6d.
- Vols. I., III., V., VII. ASSYRIAN TEXTS.

  Vols. II., IV., VI., VIII. EGYPTIAN TEXTS.

  Succeeding Volumes in preparation.
- ORIENTAL RECORDS, confirmatory of the Old Testament Scriptures. By WILLIAM HARRIS RULE, D.D.

SAMUEL BAGSTER & SONS, 15, Paternoster-row, London.

DIC

No !

DIC

An

The W.

LIFI

LIFE of h

LIFE

LEAT Des

The

LIZ

The

A HA

FIVE the T Engi

The J

HANI an A By J.

XIIM

ALBEMARLE-STREET, March, 1877.

## MR. MURRAY'S AND RECENT WORKS. NEW

DICTIONARY of CHRISTIAN ANTIQUITIES; the HISTORY, INSTITUTIONS, and ANTIQUITIES of the CHRISTIAN CHURCH, in continuation of the 'Dictionary of the Bible.' By VARIOUS WRITERS, Edited by Dr. WM. SMITH and Professor CHEETHAM. With Illustrations. Vol I. Medium 3vo. 31s. 6d.

DICTIONARY of CHRISTIAN BIOGRAPHY, LITERATURE, SECTS, and DOCTRINES. By VARIOUS WRITERS. Edited by Dr. WM. SMITH and Professor WACE. Vol. 1. Medium 8vo. 31s. 6d.

This Work, in combination with the 'Dictionary of Christian Antiquities,' will afford the most complete collection of materials for the 'Church History, from the Time of the Apostles to the Age of Charlemagne.'

An ATLAS of ANCIENT GEOGRAPHY, BIBLICAL and CLASSICAL. Intended to illustrate 'The Dictionaries of the Bible' and
'Classical Dictionaries.' Compiled under the superintendence of WM. SMITH, D.C.L.,
and GEORGE GROVE, F.R.G.S. With Descriptive Text. 43 Maps. Folio, half

The BAMPTON LECTURES for 1876; the WITNESS of the PSALMS to CHRIST and CHRISTIANITY. By W. ALEXANDER, [Next week,]

The CRADLE of the BLUE NILE: a Visit to the Court of King John of Ethiopia. By E. A. DE COSSON, F.R.G.S. With Map and Illustrations. 2 vols. crown 8vo. [Next week.

LIFE and TIMES of TITIAN. With some account of his Family, chiefly from New and Unpublished Records. By J. A. CROWE and G. B. CAVALCASELLE, Authors of 'History of Painting in North Italy.' With Portrait and Illustrations. 2 vols, 8vo. 42r.

LIFE of MICHELANGELO, Sculptor, Painter, and Architect; including inedited Documents now for the first time published. By C. HEATH WILSON. With Illustrations. Royal 8vo. 26s.

LIFE of LORD ABINGER, including a Fragment of his Autobiography and Extracts from his Correspondence. By the Hon. P. CAMPBELL SCARLETT, C.B. With Portrait. 8vo. [Nearly ready.

LEAVES from my SKETCH-BOOK: a Selection of Sketches taken during many Tours. By E. W. COOKE, R.A. 25 Plates. With Descriptive Text. Small follo, 31s, 6d.

LIFE of a SCOTCH NATURALIST (Thomas Edward). By SAMUEL SMILES, Author of 'Self-Help,' &c. With Portrait and Illustrations. Third Edition. Crown 8vo. 10s. 6d.

The EFFECTS of CROSS and SELF-FERTI-LIZATION in the VEGETABLE KINGDOM. By CHARLES DARWIN. Crown 8vo. 12s.

e VARIOUS CONTRIVANCES by which ORCHIDS are FERTILIZED by INSECTS. By CHARLES DARWIN. Revised Edition. Woodcuts. Crown 8vo. 9s.

A HANDY-BOOK on the EASTERN QUESTION; being a Very Recent View of Turkey. By Sir GEORGE CAMPBELL, M.P. Second Edition. Post 8vo. 6s.

FIVE YEARS AMONG the BULGARIANS and the TURKS, between the DANUBE and the BLACK SEA, By H. C. BARKLEY, Civil Engineer. Second Edition. Post 8vo. 10s. 6d.

The JESUITS; their Constitution and Teaching: an Historical Sketch. By W. C. CARTWRIGHT, M.P. 8vo. 9s.

HANDBOOK to the ENVIRONS of LONDON: an Account of every Town and Village within a Circle of Twenty Miles round the Metropolis. By JAMES THORNE, F.S.A. 2 vols. crown 8vo. 21s.

LECTURES on the HISTORY of the JEWISH CHURCH. Third Series. From the Captivity to the Christian Era. By A. P. STANLEY, D.D., Dean of Westminster. 8vo, 14s.

SCHOOL ARCHITECTURE; being Practical
Remarks on the Planning, Designing, Building, and Furnishing of School-houses. By E.
R. ROBSON, Architect to the School Board for London. Second and Cheap Edition.
With 300 Blustrations. Medium 8vo. 18x.

DISCOVERIES in NEW GUINEA. A Cruise in Polynesia and the Adjacent Islands, with Visits to the Pearl Shell Stations. By Captain MORESBY, R.N. With Illustrations. 8vo. 15s.

MEMOIR of the LIFE and EPISCOPATE of RISHOP SUMNER (late Bishop of Winchester), DURING FORTY YEARS. By Rev. G. H. SUMNER, M. A. With Portrait. 8vo. 14s.

EIGHT MONTHS at ROME, DURING the SITTINGS of the VATICAN COUNCIL. Translated from the Italian of POMPONIO

MEMOIRS of CAROLINE HERSCHEL, Sister of Sir William and Aunt of Sir John Herschel. By Mrs. JOHN HERSCHEL. With Portraits, Crown 8vo. 12s.

PERSONAL RECOLLECTIONS from EARLY SOMERVILLE, With Selections from her Correspondence. Portrait, Crown Syo. 12s.

The MOON. Considered as a Planet, a World, and a Satellite. By JAMPS NASMYTH, C.E., and JAMES CARPENTER, F.R.A.S. With Illustrations. 410, 30c.

VILLAGE COMMUNITIES in the EAST and . WEST. By Sir HENRY MAINE, K.C.S.I. Third Edition, with additional Essays. Evo. 12s.

The BOOK of MARCO POLO, the VENETIAN, concerning the Kingdoms and Marvels of the East. A New English Version. By COL. YULE, C.B. Second Edition, Enlarged. With 19 Maps and 130 Illustrations. 2 vols, medium 8vo. 63s.

TROY and its REMAINS: a Narrative of Discoveries and Researches made on the Site of Ilium and in the Trojun Plain. By Dr. HENRY SCHLIEMANN. With 500 Illustrations, Royal 8vo. 42s.

The LAST JOURNALS of DAVID LIVING-STONE in AFRICA. Continued by a Narrative of his Last Moments and Sufferings. By HORACE WALLER, F.R.G.S. With Illustrations. 2 vols, 3vo. 28s.

The EARLY LIFE of DEAN SWIFT, 1667—1711: § a Fragment. By the late JOHN FORSTER. With Portrait. 8vo. 15s.

HISTORY of the CHRISTIAN CHURCH, from the Apostolic Age to the Reformation, 1517. By CANON ROBERTSON, M.A. Cabinet Edition. 8 vols. post 8vo. 6s. each.

BIBLE CUSTOMS in BIBLE LANDS, illustrative of Scripture. By HENRY VAN LENNEP, D.D. With 300 Illustrations. 2 vols.

SIX MONTHS AMONG the PALM GROVES, CORAL REEFS, and VOLCANOES of the SANDWICH ISLANDS. By ISABELLA With Illustrations. Crown Bvo. 7a. 6d.

KIRKES'S HANDBOOK of PHYSIOLOGY. Ninth Edition. Revised and for most part re-written by W. MORRANT BAKER, P.R.C.S. With 350 Illustrations. Crown 8vo. 14s.

JOHN MURRAY, Albemarle-street.

XUM

IRE.

0, '77

mmar containing bulary of

anual roglyphic follow.

dents. h List of H, 1 L.D. I ready.

e the own Text.

d of Use of RIAN

the Rev. e press. ining mparative domon to Oriental

His-

ecture F.R.A.S. vered

F.R.A.S. ess to M.R.A.S,

from es by the

Rede

BIRCH,

ransion of the loth, each

e Old he press.

## STANDARD WORKS FOR LIBRARIES.

PUBLISHED BY

## RICHARD BENTLEY & SON.

## The LIVES of the ARCHBISHOPS

of CANTERBURY, from St. Augustine to Abbott. By WALTER FARQUHAR HOOK, D.D., Dean of Chichester. 12 vols. 81. 19s.; or sold separately as follows :- Vols. I. and II., 30s.; Vols. III. and IV., 30s.; Vol. V., 15s.; Vols. VI. and VII., 30s.; Vol. VIII., 15s.; Vol. 1X., 15s.; Vol. X., 14s.; Vol. XI., 15s.; Vol. XII., being the Index to the previous Eleven vols., 21s.

#### Prof. MOMMSEN'S HISTORY of

ROME, from the Earliest Times to the Period of its Decline. THEODOR MOMMSEN. Translated, with the Author's sanction, and Additions, by the Rev. W. P. DICKSON. With an Introduction by Dr. SCHMITZ. 4 vols. crown 8vo. 2l. 11s. 6d.; or sold separately-Vols. I. and IL, 21s.; Vol. III., 10s. 6d.; Vol. IV., in Two Parts, with Index, 20s.

Also a LIBRARY EDITION, in 4 vols. demy 8vo. with Index, 75s. (These Volumes are not sold separately.)

#### CURTIUS'S HISTORY Dr.

GREECE. Translated by A. W. WARD, M.A. 3 vols. demy 8vo. 15s. each. Vols. III. and IV., 18s. each; Vol. V., with Index, 18s.

#### Sir EDWARD CREASY'S FIFTEEN

DECISIVE BATTLES of the WORLD, from Marathon to Waterloo. Twenty-first Edition, with Plans, in crown 8vo. 6s.

Also a LIBRARY EDITION. In 8vo. with Plans, 10s. 6d.

#### Sir EDWARD CREASY'S HISTORY

of the RISE and PROGRESS of the ENGLISH CONSTITU-TION. A Popular Account of the Primary Principles and the Formation and Development of the English Constitution. In post 8vo. 7s. 6d.

A NEW AND REVISED EDITION OF

## Sir EDWARD CREASY'S HISTORY

of the OTTOMAN EMPIRE. In crown 8vo. 6s. [Just ready.

## THIERS' HISTORY of the GREAT FRENCH REVOLUTION, from 1789 to 1801. ADOLPHE THIERS, and Translated by FREDERICK SHOBERL. With 41 fine Engravings, and Portraits by

Greatbach. In 5 vols. small 8vo. 30s.

#### The RECOVERY of JERUSALEM.

An Account of the Recent Excavations and Discoveries in the Holy City. By Captain WILSON, R.E., and Captain WARREN, R.E. With an Introductory Chapter by DEAN STANLEY. Demy 8vo. with 50 Illustrations, 21s.

LIVES of the QUEENS of ENGLAND of the HOUSE of HANOVER. By Dr. DORAN, F.S.A., Author of 'Table Traits, and Something on Them,' &c. In 2 vols, 8vo. 25s.

#### HISTORY of the AMERICAN CIVIL

WAR. By Colonel FLETCHER. In 3 vols. 8vo. 18s. each.

RICHARD BENTLEY & Son, New Burlington-street, Publishers in Ordinary to Her Majesty the Queen

13. Great Marlborough-street.

## HURST & BLACKETT'S NEW WORKS.

#### CELEBRITIES I HAVE KNOWN. By LORD WILLIAM LENNOX. SECOND SERIES, 2 vols

Svo. 30s.

Among other personages mentioned in the Second Series of this work are: -The Frincess Charlotte and Prince Leopold; the Dukes of West are: -The Series of the Series of Durham and Carliste; Lords Scott, G. Wombwell, A. Barnard, John Elley, siddley, Harry, and C. F. Smith; Count d'Orsay; Dr. Dodd; Messrs. Thomas Moore, Theodore Hook, Leigh Hunt, Jerdan, James, Horace, and Albert Smith, Beszley, Tattersall, Hudson, Ude, George Colman, The Yates, Halley; Miss Foote; Mrs. Ninbet; Mesnames Catalani, Grassini, Rachel, &c.

"This second series of Lord William Lennox's highly-interesting reminiscences of political. social, literary, sporting, and theatrical life is one of the best books of the season. As a book of genial nine-teenth-century gosspi is unequalied. Pleasant ancedotes, exciting episodes, smart sayings, withickens, and repartees are to be found on every page. "Court Journal"

## MY YEAR in an INDIAN FORT.

By Mrs. GUTHRIE, Author of 'Through Russia.

Svo. with Illustrations, 11s.

"Written with intelligence and ability."—Pall Mall Gazette.

"A block that will well repay perusal."—Daily News.

"A pleasantly written book. Mrs. Guthri-appears to have enjoyed her visit to the Fort of Belgaum, in the Decean, immensely. Those who know India, and those who do not, may read her work with pleasure and profit."—Standard.

"There are few books about India which in point of freshness of matter and grace of manner will compare with these volumes."

Scotmans.

#### TALES of OUR GREAT FAMILIES.

By EDWARD WALFORD, M.A. 2 vols. crown 8vo. 21s.

"Two exceedingly entertaining volumes. Mr. Walford's book will
be widely read "-Fall Mail Gazdy.

"An entertaining, rail-big, spat instructive work," - Telegraph.
"A very amusing and interesting book, containing a variety of remarkable episodes in the history of many of our noble families." - Post.

# HISTORIC CHATEAUX: Blois,

Fontainebleau, Vincennes. By ALEXANDER BAILLIE CUCHRANE, M.P. 1 vol. demy 8vo. 15s.

"A very interesting volume." Times.

"This book is bright pleasant reading."—British Quarterly.

"A most valuable addition to the historical works of the time. It is full of life and colour."—Post.

## LODGE'S PEERAGE and BARONET-

AGE for 1877. Under the Especial Patronage of HER MAJESTY. Corrected by the Noblity, and containing the NEW CREATIONS. Forty-sixth Edition. 1 vol. royal 8vo. with the Arms beautifully engraved, handsomely bound, gilt edges, 31s. 6d.

"This work is the most perfect and elaborate record of the living and recently deceased members of the Peerage of the Three Kingdoma as it stands at this day. We are happy to bear testimony to the fact that scrupulous accuracy is a distinguishing feature of this book."

#### LIFE of MARIE ANTOINETTE.

By Professor CHARLES DUKE YONGE. Second and Cheape Edition. 1 vol. large post 8vo. with Portrait, 9s. "A work of remarkable merit and interest, which will become the most popular English history of Marie Antonnette."—Spectator.

# THE NEW NOVELS.

## DIANA, LADY LYLE.

By W. HEPWORTH DIXON,

"Mr. Dixon's powers are in many ways such as to lead the world to expect a good novel from him, and his readers will not be astisfied with what is less of the many mays such as to lead the world to expect a good novel from him, and his readers will not be astisfied with what is less the control of the con SECOND EDITION. 3 vols.

#### MIGNON. By Mrs. Forrester, Author of 'Dolores,' Diana Carew,' Fair Women,' &c. 3

# MR. CHARLTON. By the Author

of 'Anne Dysart,' Father Godfrey, &c. 3 vols.
"This novel cannot but raise the writer still higher in the estimation of those whom her previous works have most thoroughly delighted."—Messenger.

## ONE GOLDEN SUMMER. By Mrs.

MACKENZIE DANIEL. 3 vels,

'One Golden Summer' has the characteristics of a good novel. It ritten in an easy and ladylike style, has a definite plot, and shows nowledge of society on the part of the author."—Academy.

# ALL FOR HERSELF. By Shirley

## L. REEVE & CO.'S NEW WORKS

A BEAUTIFUL EASTER PRESENT. New and Cheaper Edition

The ROYAL ACADEMY ALBUM: 2
Series of Photo-Prints from Works of Art in the Exhibition of the Royal Academy of Arts, 1876. Royal 4to. with 43 Permaner Photo-Prints, cloth, gift edges, 63s.

"More perfect and more pictorial in their effect than we ever though would be possible."—Times. List of Subjects.

1. The APOTHECARY	**	**		H. S. Marks, A.R.A.
2. A LIFEBOAT				
3. The LAST BIT of SCA	NDA	L		W. F. Yeames, A.R.A.
4. To MARKET BELOW	the !	HIL	l	R. Redgrave, R.A.
5 The ANCESTOR on the	AT a	PEST	CRY	Haynes Williams.
6. EN FETE: NORMAN	DY			
7. GRIG WEELS				
		**		
O A WENDONE A				
				Mark Fisher.
11. The BILL of SALE				W. Q. Orchardson, A.R.
12. ORPHANS				T. S. Cooper, R.A.
13. A LINCOLNSHIRE GA				B. W. Macboth.
14. A BRIDAL WELCOM		**	**	F. W. W. Topham.
15 PREEZV LUNE		**		P. R. Morris.
15. BREEZY JUNE 16. The DEER STALKER	0.9	0.0	0.0	E. B. Stephens, A.R.A.
17. The NEW CURATE				
18. MOORLAND ROVERS		4.6	* 0	D. W. Wynfield,
			0.0	Peter Graham.
19. FORBIDDEN FRUIT				J. E. Millais, R.A.
20. The WANDERING MI				R. Ansdell, R.A.
21. RICHARD II. RESI				
CROWN to BOLING			**	Sir John Gilbert, R.A.
22 SPINDRIFT	4.0	4.4		J. Mac Whirter.
23. The WILLING CAPTIV				J. R. Dicksee.
24. HIGH MASS at a FIS			He	
LAGE on the ZUYDE			**	G. Clausen.
25. An OASIS in the DES			un-	
tain-court, the Temple			**	H. Wallis.
26. FINGAL'S CAVE				C. E. Johnson.
27. SCENE from the VICAL				
FIELD		0.0	0.0	W. P. Frith, R.A.
28. WHITHER?	0.0			F. Morgan.
28. WHITHER? 29. WOOD GLEANERS 30. REBECCA	0.0			W. J. Hennessy.
30, REBECCA	0.0	4.0		W. C. T. Dobson, R.A.
31. A STERN CHASE is	ALV	TAYS		
LONG CHASE				B. Riviere.
32. From STONE to LIFE	**	**	**	W. C. Marshall, R.A.
33. His HIGHNESS in DIS	GRA	CE		L. J. Pott.
34. APTER & SPATE				R. Ansdell, R.A.
35. In CHANCERY				C. E. Holloway.
36, UNDER LOCK and KE	Y.	4.4		J. C. Horsley, R.A.
37. A ZUYDER ZEE FISHI	NG I	IAVI	EN	E. W. Cooke, R.A.
38. VIOLET				G. D. Leslie, R.A.
20 A WATCH DOG		0.0	**	C. Landseer, R.A.
40 AFTER the DANCE	0.0			L. Alma Tadema, A.R.A.
39. A WATCH DOG 40. AFTER the DANCE 41. His REVERENCE				P. H. Calderon, R.A.
AL DIRECTOR	0.0	90	0.0	J. T. Linnell.
43. OUT in the COLD				J. Chariton.
44. The Hon. Sir R. P. AMI	CLIM	PIL		W. W. Ouless.
45. In the AUSTRIAN TYR	UL			Sir R. Collier.
46. " Maidens should be mild	and )	meek.		T C 1 TO 1
Swift to hear and slow t				J. Sant, R.A.
47. RIVAL PETS		**	**	C. Bromley.
48. The BATHERS	*	**	5.5	E. B. Stephens, A.R.A.

#### Now ready, price 3d , by post 3dd., No. 3, March.

The BOOK CIRCULAR: a Monthly Record of New Books and New Editions, classified according to subjects for the convenience of readers. Annual Subscription, par-free in the United Kingdom, 3s. 6d.; in the Foreign Postal Union,

NATAL: a History and Description of the Colony, including its Natural Features. Productions, Industrial Condition and Prospects. By HENNY BROUKS, for many years a Resident Section of the Colony. With Maps, Colonid Plates, and Photographic Views, 21s.

"A book very distinctly superior to most of those written for purposes similar to his." Westminster Review.

"It conveys in an easy and pleasant form an exact picture of the cristing condition and circumstances of the land, and will do much for the progress of Natal." —British Madi.

"A book fail of information on every subject connected with Natal."

"A more interesting work we do not remember by sume had the

"A more interesting work we do not remember having had be pleasure of reviewing for a long time."—Nated Merceny.
"The author concludes his very interesting book with some hepful remarks as to the future prosperity of Natal."—Colonics.
"A valuable and carefully written history and description of Natal."

"The work from beginning to end is eminently practical and instructive in its various details."—Morning Post.

'The phot-graphic and other illustrations accompanying this volume are every thing that could be desired."—Athenceum.

CONCHOLOGIA ICONICA. Figures and
Descriptions of the Shelis of the Mollusca. By LOVELL REFFE,
F.L.S. and G. B. SOWERBY, F.L.S. 4to, Double Part, 30s and 38,
with 16 Coloured Plates, 30s.

BOTANICAL NAMES for ENGLISH READERS, By RANDAL H. ALCOCK. 68.

The BOTANICAL MAGAZINE.

Coloured Plates and Descriptions of New and Rare Plants suitable for the Garden, store, or Greenhouse. By Dr. HOOKER, C.B. Pres. R.S. Monthly, with 6 beautifully Coloured Plates, 3s. 66: Annual Subscription, 42s.

The FLORAL MAGAZINE. New
Series, enlarged to royal etc. Coloured Plates and Descriptions of
the Choicest New Flowers for the Garden, Store, or Conservators,
Monthly, with four beautifully Coloured Plates, 3s. 6d.; Annual
Subscription, 42s.

L. REEVE & Co. 5, Henrietta-street, Covent-garden.

XUM

GOLD2 Nove LIBBA BALL "V

Nº 2

COPE AYE

CASSE

LUAR

LITER SCIEN TICA

BOOK MEN DRAM

The W Ri (C A BI book

the selec boast raise alway only great servi tunit

and a order those ways Rifle have in ad

ever enjoy to e Rifle batta almo since

to th Sir V that: of th talion has n

joyed hims is no up a comr ceive

a de ledge antic book.

is a perso detai of an recor

under engag howe migh

#### SATURDAY, MARCH 10, 1877.

COPE'S HISTORY OF THE RIFLE BRIGADE A YEAR IN AN INDIAN FORT, BY MRS. GUTHRIE GOLDZIHER'S MYTHOLOGY AMONG THE HEBREWS .. 315 "VICTOR AND CAZINE"; SALE; 'KISMET ... 319-321 LITERANY GOSSIP ... ... 321-322 SCIENCE-FOSTEN'S TEXT-BOOK AND COURSE OF PRAC-TICAL PHYSIOLOGY; GEOGRAPHICAL NOTES; SOCI-SCIENCE MEETINGS; GOSSIP ... ... 322-325 FISE ARTS-CROWE AND CAVALCASELIE" TITIAN. SOCIETY FOR THE PROTECTION OF ANCIENT MONU-MENTS; EXCAVATIONS AT MYCENS; SALES; GOSSIF 322-328 MIZIO-CONCERTS; M. SAINT-SAENS; GOSSIF ... 329-330 DRAMA—THE WEEK; GOSSIP ... 329-330

#### LITERATURE

The History of the Rifle Brigade. By Sir William H. Cope, Bart., late Lieutenant Rifle Brigade. With Maps and Plans. (Chatto & Windus.)

A BETTER theme for an interesting military book than the history of that famous corps the Rifle Brigade could scarcely have been selected. It is true that the regiment can beast of no great antiquity, it having been raised as recently as 1800. It has, however, always comprised several battalions, and not only has it been fortunate enough to see a great deal of service, but the nature of that service has been such as to give ample opportunities for the display of individual courage and skill. Now all infantry fight in the same order, but the Rifle Brigade has employed those tactics from the very beginning. Always upon an alarm the Horse Artillery and Rifles have been sent to the front, and both have been in every campaign much engaged in advanced guard duties. Consequently, whatever fighting there has been, the Rifles have enjoyed their full share, and will continue to enjoy it. Moreover, consisting, as the Rifle Brigade does, of more than one battalion, it has been represented in almost every war that has been waged since its formation. We draw attention to these facts partly to show the fertility of Sir William Cope's theme, partly also to prove that it is unfair to compare the roll of honour of the Rifle Brigade with that of single battalions. The author of the book before us has not been equal to his task. He has enjoyed great advantages, for not only has he himself served in the regiment, but a son of his is now a member of it. Further, he has kept up a close intimacy with many of his old comrades, and has from them and others received an extraordinary amount of assistancea debt, indeed, which he gratefully acknowledges. The reader is, therefore, justified in anticipating an exciting as well as instructive book. The expectation is not realized. There is a comparative scarcity of anecdotes and personal adventures. Much dry and useless detail is inserted, and throughout the style is of an inferior character. Still, even a bare record of a corps which has so often been under fire, and has borne a part in important engagements all over the world, could not, however wanting in literary skill the author might be, prove otherwise than full of matter

acceptable to the military reader. But the plums are far between, and are buried in a mass of tasteless dough. Undue prominence is also given to the Ashantee cam-paign, to which twenty-six pages are devoted, while the whole of the Peninsular War is disposed of in 153 pages. The Ashantee operations were creditable to those engaged in them, but surely it is an abuse of terms to speak of little bush skirmishes as battles, and old soldiers of the Crimea and India will smile when they read of the "Battle" of Amoaful.

It is a curious fact that the Rifle Brigade can boast of having gained some of its earliest laurels under Nelson. It had not been regularly embodied six months when two companies were embarked on board Nelson's squadron as Marines, and in that capacity took part in the bombardment of Copenhagen and the destruction of the Danish fleet. Six years later, a portion of the regiment was involved in the disaster of Buenos Ayres, where they lost in killed and wounded 10 officers and 219 men. Brighter days were, however, in store for them. The Peninsular War began in 1808, and from that time up to the end of the struggle there was scarcely an action in which the Rifle Brigade-or the 95th, as it was at that time called, -did not play a distinguished part. At the capture of Badajos the Brigade was hotly engaged, as is shown by the list of casualties, which amounted to 9 officers and 57 men killed, and 14 officers and 225 men wounded out of fifteen companies. The assault has been so brilliantly described by Sir William Napier that Sir William Cope is at a disadvantage. Still we should have thought that he might have gleaned more personal anecdotes than he has given us. One of the most pleasing features of the Peninsular War was the chivalry shown by both sides. Some instances of this are related by Sir William Cope. On one occasion an officer and two men of the 95th-

"were killed by one ball, which passed through the heads of all three as they were standing one behind the other. They fell near a hedge which the battalion had defended as they fell gradually back from one defensible point to another. During the day one detensible point to another. During the day several French soldiers came through the hedge and approached their bodies; but as our men sup-posed that it was with the intention to plunder them, they shot every man who approached the hedge. For they were unable from the violence of the fire to go out themselves to remove the bodies. At last, towards evening, a French officer approached through the bridge, waving a white handkerchief, and, when our firing ceased, he brought out some of his men with spades, who buried Hopwood and the sergeant in one grave."

A day or two later,-

"Some French officers, continuing the good feeling I have mentioned, and doubtless anxious to show their confidence, brought out some chairs and a table from a house occupied by their picquet, and, having carried them into the middle of the adjoining field, within a hundred yards of our sentries, placed some wine and glasses on the table, and, sitting down, saluted the officers of our picquet, bowing and holding up their glasses are if driving to their healths." as if drinking to their healths."

It is questionable whether such good feeling will in future subsist between two contending armies. Formerly soldiering was a special trade, followed by a more or less large proportion of the population, who spent their man-hood with the colours. They fought and slew an enemy because it was their business to do that it was some time before Lord Clyde could

so, but they rarely felt any great enthusiasm for their cause, and consequently had little or no hostility towards those of a similar profession. Hence mutual forbearance and courtesy. In these days of armed nations and short service, matters will be different. A large majority of the soldiers will understand why they are fighting, and will entertain feelings of bitterness towards those whose countrymen have brought upon them the perils and hardships

Gallantry in the field has not been the only virtue of the Rifle Brigade, a corps that has ever been remarkable for discipline in quarters. A curious illustration of this fact was afforded during the Peninsular War :-

"A man of the 1st Battalion, a vaurien, had robbed his comrades and deserted. He was intercepted and brought back by some guerillas; and, having been tried by a regimental court-martial, was sentenced to receive 150 lashes. As soon as the adjutant had read the proceedings of the court, Col. Cameron, who then commanded the battalion, observing on the infrequency of corporal punishment in it (Costello says that not more than six men were punished in the six years they were in the Peninsula), said he would forgive the culprit if the battalion would be answerable for his good behaviour. After a pause, during which not good behaviour. After a pause, during which not a man spoke or made a sign, Cameron ordered him to strip, and he received twenty-five lashes. Before to strip, and he received twenty-live lashes. Before the next bugler began, Cameron again addressed the men. 'If,' said he, 'this man's company will speak for him, he shall be no further punished.' Still not a word was said nor a man moved, and twenty-five more lashes were inflicted. A third bugler was about to begin, when Cameron again spoke, and said that if one man of the battalion would come forward on his behalf, he would forgive him. No one answered, and the bugler laid give him. No one answered, and the bugler laid on three or four strokes, when a man called out, 'Forgive him, sir!' and, being ordered, stepped out of the ranks. 'Is it you, Robinson?' said Cameron; 'I thought as much; a man no better than himself. But I will keep my word. Take him down.' When the prisoner had been released, Cameron spoke again:—'Your bravery in the field. men,' he said, 'is known to me and to the army. Your moral worth I know now. I am glad that not a man of the battalion would come forward that not a man of the battalion would come forward for that prisoner, except one, and what he is you know as well as I do."

Less fortunate than the man punished on this occasion was the rifleman who, in 1803, broke open the officers' plate-chest. He was sentenced to 800 lashes, the whole of which were inflicted at one time!

It is worthy of note that during the greater part of the Peninsular War the British army was unprovided with tents. These were not issued to the Rifle Brigade, we learn, till 1813, and then only one for the officers and three for the men of each company. In the campaign of 1813 tentes d'abri had been constructed with blankets. Previous to that the troops bivouacked or made rough huts.

To the little that is absolutely new in the contents of the book before us belongs the chapter relating to the Camel Corps formed at Lucknow in April, 1858, and composed of 200 riflemen, to whom were afterwards added an equal number of Sikhs. This corps, raised in imitation of one of a similar nature to that formed by Sir Charles Napier in Scinde, accomplished the most wonderful marches. It may not be generally known, however, and Sir William Cope does not mention the fact,

T. BUM: a Exhibition of

. 10, 777

VORKS.

ve ever thought

s, A.R.A.
ore.
ore. A.R.A.
e. R.A.
liliams,
oessy.
ortson.
A.A.
R.A.
orth.
opham.
s.
e. R.A.
ooth.
opham.
s.
e. R.A.
ooth.
opham.
s.
e. R.A.
ooth.
opham.
s.
e. R.A.
A.R.A.
field.
im.
s. R.A.
R.A.

bert, R.A. rter. ec.

R.A. essy. bson, R.A. ali, R.A.

R.A. ray. r, R.A. R.A. R.A. ema, A.R.A. ou, R.A.

Monthly

n of the Industrial many years late Super-s, Coloured ten for pur-

ture of the with Natal."
ally News.
mg had the me hopeful

n of Natal." Standard. this volume

res and REEVE, 332 and 883, HISH

INE ts suitable KER, C.B., cs, 3s. 6d.;

New

garden.

Nº 25

On the

duri

Henn

Luar

In this

all Bul

Third a

English

of the

is to s

and ho

which

his ki

fief, an

the C

mainly

the fe

ments

tion Louis

right ( King

argun

whose

Mr. L

a usei

for al

and o

assun

well e

differ

But good Journ

and p

Roma

requi

movi

colle

matt

them

dral

who

sona

wife

advi

Emp

of a

mig

conf

Kin

may

coin

king

som

Let

Mr.

not

last

is d

Ro

tex

the

dir

bit

wa

cui

tha

wa

obtain the sanction of Government for its cost, and that at first he defrayed the expenses out of his own pocket. Most unwisely, when the Mutiny was suppressed, this valuable corps was disbanded, not even a cadre being kept up.

Sir William Cope excuses his prosiness by saying that "he writes for Riflemen, at the desire of Riflemen, and to preserve the memory of the deeds of Riflemen." A more skilful and discriminating writer would have raised a literary tablet to the memory of the Rifle Brigade which should at once have been interesting to those principally concerned and the public at large. Why could not Sir William have made a freer use of the Appendix?

My Year in an Indian Fort. By Mrs. Guthrie. 2 vols. (Hurst & Blackett.)

This book, in a certain sense, is disappointing. From the title, we were led to anticipate that the writer had passed a twelvemonth in some frontier fort, and had much to tell us of adventurous life on the borders of the Punjab or Scinde, and of the warlike tribes with whom we are more or less in a chronic state of hostility. Such a theme would have been fertile. It appears that "the Indian Fort" was only the dismantled fortress of Belgaum, and that Mrs. Guthrie's existence was simply that of a lady living in an Indian station during a period of profound peace. Her book, which is a sort of unmethodical journal, contains little that is not thoroughly familiar to all English readers who have sought to make themselves in the least acquainted with Indian matters. It may enable the people who read it to talk fluently, if superficially, of a small portion of the history of a small part of India, and of some of the superstitions and habits of the natives of Belgaum and the surrounding district. Indeed, Mrs. Guthrie must possess no little self-confidence or she would not have imagined that she was competent to undertake her self-imposed task. Had she called her book 'A Lady's First Impressions of South-Western India,' and acted up to the title, she would have, no doubt, produced a tolerably welcome work. As it is, 'My Year in an Indian Fort' is too pretentious not to provoke criticism. Both her range of travel and her knowledge of the vernacular are so limited that she is constantly falling into mistakes. She has failed to master even the elements of Hindustani, and she apparently began the task of instructing her untravelled fellowcountrymen the moment she set foot on board ship, and there is every indication that the journey was undertaken principally with the object of writing a book. Khirkie she calls "Kenkee." The charge for accommodation during twenty-four hours at a Dak Bungalow is two shillings, not one shilling. "The first rising of the Mutiny" was not caused "by a clergyman who put his hand upon the head of a little Hindoo child," but by a variety of causes too numerous to mention. The waist-cloth worn by the poorer natives of India is the dhotie, not the "duthi." The act of worshipping is called pooja, not "puji." For "Sawunt-Wadi" should be read Sawunt-Wari. "Mahratta" is the name of a race. not of a country. For "Sharpur" should be read Shahpoor, the King's city. A tailor is called in Hindustani Durzee, not "Dersei." It is not indispensable to engage a Portuguese

table attendant. True, a Hindoo would not undertake his duties, but a Mussulman will, and in the Bengal Presidency the table attendant is always, and in other parts of India frequently, a Mussulman. Mrs. Guthrie states that, "in consequence of their perfect vision, Sepoys beat the English soldiers in firing at long range." We should like to know what her authority is for such a sweeping assertion. A horsekeeper or groom is not, as might be imagined from what Mrs. Guthrie tells us, a woman. She calls this servant a "Gora-vallee." The right term is Ghora-wallah, Gora meaning in Hindustani "fair complexioned," and Europeans below the rank of sahib or gentleman being always thus spoken of by natives. The tutelary deity of the Thugs is Bhowani, not "Bavani." From the above samples it is evident that it would have been as well had Mrs. Guthrie waited a short time, and mastered her subject before putting pen to paper.

The most interesting part of her book is that which gives an account of a trip to Goa, but even that is written in the style of a guide-

Cassell's History of the United States. By Edmund Ollier. Vols. I. and II. (Cassell,

Petter & Galpin.) MR. OLLIER purposes writing the history of the United States from the year 1584 to the year 1874. These two volumes come down to the year 1826. He entertains the opinion that the story "has never yet been told with sufficient fulness of detail, from its humble commencement to the magnificent facts which we see around us at the present day." The ten volumes in which Mr. Bancroft relates that history down to the year 1782 are not wanting in details of the minutest kind, however much they may be deficient in accuracy and impartiality. Indeed, the particulars about that period of the story which ends with the eighteenth century are accessible to any one who cares to become acquainted with them; what is wanting is not that they should be set forth, but that they should be dealt with critically. Other sentences in the intro-ductory chapter lead us to infer that Mr. Ollier has not rightly apprehended the nature of his task. He writes in glowing terms about the United States Republic, which he says is at once mightier than the Republics of Greece and Rome, and fuller of hope and promise "for universal humanity," and, despite temporary misunderstandings, "more inclined to harmonious co-operation even with those political organizations to which its own theories and precedents are the most opposed." This is doubtless very fine; but what does it mean? It may be that Mr. Ollier wishes to state in an obscure style that the Republic of the United States has a great leaning to the Autocracy of Russia. But he may also mean that it works in harmony with the constitutional monarchy of this country: yet, as there is little opposition between the political systems of the two countries, this can hardly be his meaning. The misfortune of fine writing, of which this sentence is not the only sample in these volumes, is that it leaves the ordinary reader in doubt, and does not do the admiring reader much good.

In this same chapter Mr. Ollier says, "Even so late as the year 1633 New England was by some believed to be an island." This is

cited as a proof of how little was known about the Continent. A little more than a century later, there was still an amount of ignorance almost incredible. An extreme, though we fear by no means exceptional, form of it was displayed by the Duke of Newcastle when he made the discovery that Cape Breton was an island, and hastened to communicate the interesting piece of news to his colleagues in the cabinet and to the king upon the throne. To us it is quite as startling to read that "Peru and Mexico were already the seats of an established European civilization when Raleigh conceived his project of a settlement to the north." We deny that even now there is a state of things in Peru or Mexico to which the phrase "European civilization" could be applied. It is true that the conquering Spaniards built churches, and compelled the natives to profess Christianity, but European civilization is not represented by fanes or fanatics. Mr. Ollier believes that in Boston there are "houses, and indeed whole streets, which present the appearance of an old English town." This is a mistake; no such sight is to be seen in Boston. In Portsmouth, New Hampshire, a few old-fashioned houses remain; but they are the exceptions. He adds that "all down the coast, from Maine to Georgia, are cities which have a name and a place in history." He would have done better to have written from Maine to Florida, because the oldest and most curious place in the United States, the city of St. Augustine, is in

These are things which occur in the intro-ductory chapter. Though trifling in them-selves, they are fraught with instruction. Minute criticism applied to the other chapters in these two volumes would occupy a great deal of space. On the whole, Mr. Ollier tells his story with care. On moot points, of which the legend of Pocahontas is one, he does not give precision to what is obscure. What we believe to be the real truth about Capt. John Smith is not set forth here, and, indeed, the reader who is sceptical or confused about much that has been written concerning the history of the American colonies will not find great help from Mr. Ollier. Such a reader will look upon many of the illustrations with disgust. They degrade history. The picture in which Pocahontas is shown, begging that Capt. John Smith's life should be spared, represents a scene for which there is no authority, even in the story as told by Smith himself. 'The Last Moments of Sir Humphrey Gilbert' is a plate representing a man comfortably seated with a book in his hand, from which he is reciting something to those in a vessel not far off, the sea being more tranquil than the Channel is as a rule. When last seen, Sir Humphrey was in a ship on the point of being swallowed up by the raging waves. Two representations are given of Benedict Arnold; the nose in the one is entirely different from the nose in the other, so that a plain man will conclude that, in addition to changing his flag, Arnold changed his features. Some of the fac-similes are useful, and some of the sketches of natural scenery help the reader to form a clear impression of the places described; but the work would be greatly improved by the excision of most of the woodcuts.

10, '77 s known On the Relations between England and Rome re than a during the Earlier Portion of the Reign of mount of Henry the Third. By Henry Richards extreme, Luard, B.D. (Cambridge, Deighton & Co.) nal, form In this tract Mr. Luard has given abstracts of Vewcastle all Bulls and Letters of Popes Honorius the oe Breton municate colleagues ipon the g to read the seats ion when ettlement ow there to which could be nquering elled the European fanes or Boston streets. ld Engch sight th, New remain; lds that, Georgia, place in to have use the United is in ne intron themruction. uld ocwhole,

e. On ahontas o what he real et forth ceptical written nerican m Mr. nany of

legrade ntas is h's life which as told nts of enting in his ing to

being a rule. a ship by the given one is other. at, in

anged s are tural pres-

work on of

Third and Gregory the Ninth, with regard to English affairs during the first twenty years of the reign of Henry the Third. The object is to show what the influence of Rome was, and how it was exercised during the years which immediately followed John's surrender of his kingdom, to be holden by him as a papal fief, and Louis's retirement from the contest for the Crown of England, which was effected mainly through the Pope's influence. In one of the few pages which introduce the papal documents, Mr. Luard very usefully draws attention to the fact, too often forgotten, that Louis claimed the crown jure hæreditario in right of his wife, who was a grand-daughter of King Henry the Second, and shows by what arguments he endeavoured to exclude those whose claims would naturally precede hers. Mr. Luard believes that the Papacy was then a useful institution offering a common centre for all kingdoms that professed Christianity; and certainly the power which the Popes assumed was skilfully, and for the most part well exercised when suppressing or appeasing differences by means of Roman jurisprudence. But he is obliged to admit that, although good was done, it was at great pecuniary cost.
Journeys to Rome, personally or by proctors, and presents to Cardinals and officials of the Roman Court and Chancery, were frequently required to commence a cause or keep it moving. A great number of the documents collected by Mr. Luard relate to ecclesiastical matters; and presentations to livings: one of them is about the unhealthiness of the Cathedral close at Salisbury,—some relate to the differences between the king and those barons who supported Louis, -some are merely personal; Gualo is directed to look after a fit wife for the young Henry, and Henry is advised to give his sister Isabella to the Emperor in marriage. But some documents are of a political nature, and some interfere, as might be expected, with the King's prerogative. Of the latter kind is the document at p. 18, confirming a right to coin money granted by King John to Savery de Mauléon; the Pope, as may be supposed, then claiming the right of coinage as Lord Paramount. Such, too, is the document at p. 20, where Pandulf is directed to proceed in a cause, notwithstanding the king's inhibition to one of the parties to the suit. In the statements of the purports of some of the letters which are printed, 'Royal Letters: Hen. III.' (Rolls series), we think Mr. Luard has relied too much on the marginal notes there given; for instance, in the letter last mentioned (p. 20), he says that Pandulf is directed to proceed as if the order of "the Royal court" did not exist; but the Latin text says that a letter was presented by which the king inhibited, &c., and Pandulf was directed to proceed notwithstanding that inhibition : it may be that the king's inhibition was only a personal, and not a judicial or curial interference. Again, at p. 19, it is said that the Pope had written to Pandulf (who was Bishop Elect of Norwich) to say he was

to owe no obedience to the metropolitan before

his consecration; the Latin text says, "ut metropolitano tuo nullo nexu obedientize te astringas"; i. e., he was to do no act which would bind him to obedience. From Mr. Shirley's abstract, adopted by Mr. Luard, it might be hastily inferred that he was not to continue an obedience which he then owed. At p. 34 the Pope is made to annul a statute which excluded Irishmen from ecclesiastical dignities; this reads as if there had been something equivalent to what we call an Act of Parliament; but on turning to the letter, we find that the Pope had heard, "quosdam Anglicos statuisse," &c., and he annuls that "statutum": the word "statute" used without the passage showing by whom it was made, conveys a meaning to English ears different from that which the letter warrants. At p. 26 a previous letter on the same subject is noted, and there the "statutum of certain Englishmen" is mentioned; this letter at p. 26 is not in the volumes of the Rolls series. At p. 24 the Pope is said to remove the disabilities under which Ralph Neville lay from his illegitimate birth; but the original letter removes the disabilities only "quoad spiritualia": a very important limitation. In several of the documents Mr. Luard calls Ralph Neville Chancellor, where the original documents call him expressly "vice-cancellarius"; he was not Chancellor until 1226. At p. 24 (April 26) the Countess of Augy is named; the Latin form of her title would, we suggest, be better replaced by Owe (or Eu), the title of an Earldom well known to Englishmen. Several of the documents relate to Queen Berengaria (the widow of Richard the First) and her dower; the two letters by Honorius the Third to her in the Decretals (3, 3, 9 and 5, 33, 27) are omitted from this collection, doubtless because she not only resided abroad, but the letters probably concern her possessions abroad.

Mr. Luard, throughout his work, calls the Legate Gualo by the name of Guala, apparently on the sole authority of the 'Handbook for Northern Italy, where it is said that, in his epitaph, he is styled "Car Guala dinalis." This looks like a misprint, and it seems too rash on such an authority to depart from the spelling Gualo, Gualonis, &c. (through all the cases), which all Latin documents use. At p. 65, the purport of the document of July 1 is to annul, not, as there stated, "an oath which he (the king) had taken to alienate certain rights of the crown"; but the oath which he had taken not to impeach certain improvident alienations which he had made. At p. 60, it should have been stated that the Pope, while annulling the king's oath not to recall grants made in prejudice of the rights of the crown, yet (characteristically) forbade the revocation of grants made to the Church. We have taken notice of these few slips only because, in a work compiled expressly to show the action of a foreign power in the economy of this kingdom, it is most important and only fair to state, in the most exact terms, the nature and extent of the interference. The tract is an interesting compendium for the period which it covers. A collection on the same plan of abstracts of all Papal documents relating to England, from the time of Augustine down to the Reformation, would form a most useful contribution towards English history; but the real value of such documents could only be known when is a forced representation of the moon. Here

it had been ascertained whether the Pope's commands or requests were, or were not, complied with; and no man singly could make the necessary researches.

Mythology among the Hebrews and its His torical Development. By Ignaz Goldziher, Ph.D. Translated from the German, with additions by the author, by R. Martineau, M.A. (Longmans & Co.)

"LES Sémites n'ont jamais eu de mythologie," says M. Renan. The Babylonian and Assyrian Semites, having lived for a long period in contact with the Accadians, borrowed their mythology and developed it, whilst the Hebrews, Phœnicians, and Syrians, having been only a short time in the neighbourhood of the Accadians, had not the same opportunity. Such is Prof. Schrader's opinion. At all events, according to these two savants, the Hebrews have no mythology. According to Dr. Goldziher, "the Semitism in general, and Hebrews in particular, could not be exceptions to the laws of mythological inquiry established on the basis of psychology and the science of lan-guage, and it is possible from Semitism itself, on psychological and philological principles, to construct a scientific Semitic mythology. The Hebrews, consequently, have their place in the history of mythology, which has, up to the present time, been overlooked. In the psychological point of view, we can side with Dr. Goldziher only when he applies (p. xxi) Mr. Tylor's maxim, "If law is anywhere, it is everywhere," to the present purpose, say-

"If the formation of myths is a natural law of the mind at a certain stage, it must necessarily occur everywhere where there is a beginning of intellectual life, unless we could speak of whole races or tribes as psychologically pathologic, and make the whole Semitic race thus pathologic on account of its alleged incapacity to form myths, which would, after all, be rather a curious pro-

But the following question has to be settled, viz., is there a general Semitic or particular Hebrew system of mythology-in one word, a kind of Olympus, the stages of which can be gradually traced-or must we remain satisfied with simply acknowledging that the cherubs upon which Yahveh rides (Psalm xxviii. 10), and expressions such as eyelids or wings of the dawn, have a mythological character, without attempting even to reduce such figures and expressions under any system whatever? Dr. Goldziher, in spite of the assertion with which his Introduction begins, "The following sheets make no claim to present a system of Hebrew mythology," evidently comes forward with a ready-made one, viz., a nomadic and agricultural, or a solar and lunar mythology.

This idea was started in his mind by Dr. Steinthal's essay, in which he identified Samson with the sun - god, and Delilah with the moon - goddess, thus comparing Samson's deeds and the manner of his end with the Phoenician Heracles. We refer the reader to the Appendix, pp. 392-420, where Dr. Steinthal's essay is translated in extenso. This identification may seem plausible, inasmuch as Samson is derived from Shemesh, "the sun." Delilah, however, even if we admit the translation of relaxed, vanishing, Dr. Goldziher calls out Eureka, and, according to him, Genesis represents the fight of the solar-god with the lunar-god. This idea he tries to prove historically and philologically. As for the former point of view, the Hebrews as nomads, before their settlement in Palestine, must have recognized the starry heaven by night and the moon as their friends and protectors, whilst the glowing heat of the sun is in this respect their terrible enemy and constant adversary. The solar chronology belongs to the agriculturist, in opposition to the nomad. The author adduces abundant proofs of this undeniable fact from Greek, Latin, Arabic, and even modern writers, not omitting the tales of the American Indians and African tribes. Moreover, he continues :-

"The Hebrew conception of the world, like that of the Arab, inclines to a glorification of the nomadic life. In the last stage of their national development, the Hebrews refer the origin of agriculture to a curse imposed by God on fallen humanity. What a charm tent-life had for them is proved by the fact that the fair shepherdess of the Song of Songs (i. 5) compares her beauty to the tents of Kedar."

Here Dr. Goldziher is certainly mistaken; it is her blackness which is compared to the tents of the Arabs, her beauty being compared to the curtains of Solomon, "Even the Hellenized Jew, Philo, quite in opposition to Greek ideas, glorifies the shepherds as ideals of morality in contrast to the agriculturist." In our opinion, Philo distinguishes here the poor man without any desire to become rich, as higher in morality than the agriculturist who has worldly desires. From all this Dr. Goldziher concludes that "such a view could not but exert an influence on the figures of myth. The persons of the myth who have our sympathy are generally presented as shepherds: Abel, Jacob, Moses, and David are shepherds; whereas Cain is an agriculturist." If the preference of Yahveh for Abel before Cain can be admitted to favour the author's assertion, it stands as a single fact. How could the historian of the nomadic epoch of the Hebrews have represented Jacob and Moses except as shepherds? As to David, the fact of his being a shepherd is adduced in order to show that the weakest can vanquish the strong with the assistance of God.

Which of the prophets (except, perhaps, Amos, if Noqdim be taken in the sense of herdmen) is related to have been a shepherd? On the contrary, we find Elisha quitting his chariot in order to become Elijah's successor. But let us now come to the author's con-

"Thus is explained the conception which forms the basis of the story of the fall, and at the same time everything else in the older strata of Hebrew mythology in which the sympathy of the mythforming people is given to the shepherds, to the prejudice of personages introduced as agriculturists."

Now that the nomadic mythological figures are introduced, the author has to deal with philology, and it will be seen to what violent theories he has recourse, both for the conception of mythological ideas as well as the derivation of words.

Abram (Abraham), "the high father." Ram, "high," according to Dr. Goldziher, is connected with the Ethiopic rayam, "heaven." Further, "heaven" denotes in Arabic "sky and rain"; even the Bongo word, hetorro, which is used for "sky and rain," at-

tracts Dr. Goldziher. Consequently, "high" in the Hebrew myth is the nocturnal or rainy sky. Were we in Dr. Goldziher's position, we should prefer the passage in Leviticus xxvi. 19, "And I will make your heaven as iron," which refers to rain, to the Bongo expression. The author frequently institutes comparisons with ideas of tribes quite unknown to the general public, instead of using Biblical expressions ready at hand. We shall not take the trouble of investigating the reason for his so doing. Yihshaq (Isaac), i. e., "the laughing," denotes the sun, and is compared with the Indian Ushas (the sun; strictly, as Mr. Martineau says, the dawn), and also with Psalm ii. 4, "Who sits in heaven laughs" (this, of course, must be a mythical expression); the conclusion is the "smiling one," whom the "High father" intends to slay, is the smiling day, or, more closely defined, the smiling sunset, which gets the worst of the contest with the night-sky and disappears. Very good, But the "High father" (Abram) smiles also (Genesis xvii. 17), and, according to the mythological conception, the High father ought to have killed the Laugher; but this contradiction is with Dr. Goldziher a later religious arrangement. It is astonishing that Dr. Goldziher did not make use of the fact of the Laugher being bound by the High father, just as Dr. Steinthal does in the similar case of Samson. Another appellation for the sun is Yiftah (Jephthah), i.e., the Opener," who kills his daughter the night. Hanokh (Enoch) even is made to represent the sun, being translated inceptor. It would be tiresome to reproduce the whole of Dr. Goldziher's book; let us, therefore, state that, according to him, Cain and Abel, Jacob and Esau, equally represent the sun in opposition to the night. For the strange conceptions and forced derivations with which the author elucidates all this, the reader must refer to the book itself. But the solar figures are authors not of manufactures (referring to Tubal-Cain and others) and civil order only; the human race itself, the writer says, has the sun as its author. The idea in Adam, "the red," etymologically the same word as Edôm (perhaps admissible according to Hebrew grammar), is the same as in the Greek Pyrrha, which, according to Dr. Goldziher, denotes the sun, in opposition to Prof. Max Müller, who understands under that name the earth. Hawah (Eve) is derived from the Arabic, and translated "the circulating," and this is the sun again (we are at a loss to find the root hawa in Arabic in the sense of circulating: Lane has, "he turned round, made it turn round or wound it"). Why not the moon for a change? for the moon is also a circulator. Anyhow, here we pass from a masculine sun to a feminine sun, a contradiction which the author repeats when he explains Hagar as the sun (deriving from the Arabic hajar, which means "to fly," and translating "the flying one") of which Sarah (the queen of heaven, the moon) is jealous. The author is led into this inconsistency by the self-satisfaction of having found the keynote of Hebrew mythology.

How far passion for a preconceived idea can blind the best philologist (for Dr. Goldziher is one of the best of Semitic scholars) may be seen from the author's derivation of the names of Shechem and Dinah. The former must, à toute force, represent the sun, or the

dawn at least; the root shim must, beyond all doubt, mean "morning," because the verb hishkim means "to rise in the morning." Now the fact is, that if this verb were derived from a word shkm, meaning "morning," the word boker would not be added, as it is in most cases. This latter is the original construction, and only later we find it without the addition of boker. In the passage 1 Sam. xvii, 16, which the author adduces as an argument for his theory, hashkem does not want the additional word "morning," because it is immediately followed by the word "evening." A much better argument would have been made out of the word Mashkim, in the Mishnah (Bikkurim ii. 2), where it means really morning. But that is one of the frequent neologisms to be found in the rabbinical idiom. All continental critics have been bewildered by Dr. Goldziher's explanation of this word. The same violent etymology occurs in the explanation of Dan and Dinah from the Assyrian dn, "to go," connected with the Arabic dana, "to approach," in order to make of those names "he or she who marches on, or comes nearer," or "goes" in general, synonymous with Asher, i.e., the sun. But we have not yet reached the climax of fanatic conception and derivation. the son of Jacob (the night, according to our author), means "serpent," i. e., the storm serpent, which devours the sun, which is represented in the blessing of Jacob (Gen. xlix. 6) by the bull, the horned solar animal. Now the author confesses that the root levi is not to be found in the signification of serpent, but he finds it in the word Livyathan (Isaiah, xxvii. 27). This word, however, is simply an appellative of some great monster, and in itself does not mean serpent or fish, though it is used for both (Ps. civ. 25, 26; Job, iii. 8); therefore, the addition of serpent in Isaiah is necessary. The figure of the serpent biting the horses' heels (Gen. xlix. 17), referred to Dan in Scripture, cannot be applied to him according to Dr. Goldziher, with whom Dan has a solar character. He would, therefore, be "tempted to conjecture that it originally referred to a non-solar figure, perhaps to Levi, whose name is synonymous with serpent." "The description of Canaan," says the author, "as a land 'flowing with milk and honey,' points back to the myth of a sun-land; for the myths call the rays of the sun and moon 'milk and honey,' regarding the moon as a bee and the sun as a cow.' Dr. Diestel, in his criticism on the German edition (Jenaer Literaturzeitung), asks with much justice, Is Canaan the only land where sun and moon are to be seen? besides, the honey is a honey flowing out of trees, and not that made by bees. According to Dr. Goldziher's application of honey and milk, the passage in Isaiah vii. 15, which says that Immanuel will eat butter and honey, ought to be explained by the same mythological idea. Could that be admitted from the prophet who propagates the Yahvetic idea, as Dr. Goldziher states in the ninth chapter of his book? And can all these mythological ideas (we have omitted to mention a great number of them), which include in themselves a large part of the conceptions of poets of various nations, as may be seen from the vast comparative apparatus which Dr. Goldziher has brought together, be the imagination of simple nomads, which were

XUM

once and Hebr

Nº 2

preser

remail

settler

efforts

them,

theist

that

writte

Baby

does 1

his m

the w

Ibri,

We

tradition the No. 4 ton 6 source tainly Agad and 1 fiftee quote histo the that name the

simplare a
Dani
know
day,
rabbi
wron
heard
of th
Balas

abov

sents same whice ziher virtu

> Mid conc show tion H

the

the peat figure of a myt

abar leas for Nur

Nui stat it is con eyond all the verb norning." derived ing," the it is in inal conhout the am. xvii. rgument vant the

10, 77

se it is vening." ve been in the means

peen betion of y occurs ah from with the rder to narches general. . But

Levi, to our storm is ren. xlix. Now is not erpent, Isaiah,

ply an and in ough it iii. 8); aiah is biting red to to him n Dan

ore, be lly re-Levi, pent." s the milk

ays of arding cow. erman with where s, the

d not Gold-, the that ht to idea. who

ziher d can itted vhich

cony be ratus r, be

were

frequent bbinical

nax of

th of

preserved during the slavery in Egypt and remained still alive after the agricultural settlement of the tribes, and even after all the efforts of the priests and prophets to eradicate them, in order to make way for the mono-theistical idea? For Dr. Goldziher admits that all the accounts of those myths were written down during the captivity in Rabylon. We have already mentioned how the author

does violence to philology in order to carry out his mythological system. We will particularize the word Ibrim, which is simply the plural of Ibri, the ethnic form of eber. Dr. Goldziher takes it in the sense of nomads, as if it were Obrim; or does he refuse to accept the Masoretic

punctuation?

Most astonishing is the use he makes of conceptions of non-Semitic and savage tribes, and even those of modern poets. Shakspeare and even Heine are called in to illustrate Hebrew mythology. The help of the Arabic tradition (M. Derenbourg, in his criticism on the German edition, Revue Critique, 1876, No. 40, says : "Quand donc nous débarrasseraton définitivement des auteurs arabes, comme source pour l'antiquité juive ?"), which is certainly mostly derived from the Jews, and the Agadah, not only the early one of the Talmud and Midrash, but even those of the tenth to the fifteenth century—is also invoked. We shall quote only a few instances. "Alexander's history," says the author, "was combined with the solar myth, which is proved by the fact that Arabian tradition gives Alexander a sunname, the variously interpreted Dû-l-Karnein the Horned, i. e. the beaming." Now the above-mentioned Arabic word represents simply the two horns in Daniel viii., which are applied to Alexander the Great. Or does Daniel speak of the sun-god? Everybody knows how the Agadah is a composition of the day, and in no way based on tradition; a rabbi applies for his purpose, rightly or wrongly, any story or saying he may have heard. With Dr. Goldziher, however, a rabbi of the fourth century knew traditionally that Balaam was lame in one foot, because it suits the idea of the Devourer which Balaam represents; but when a contemporary says in the same page that Samson was lame in both feet, which does not suit a sun-hero, then Dr. Goldziher considers it "an inference drawn in virtue of one of hermeneutic principles of the Agada." Can such an arbitrary judgment be accepted? As to Yannes and Yambres, the two councillors of Pharaoh (2 Tim. iii. 8; Midrash Vayyosha), and the Arabic tradition concerning the daughters of Lot, the reader should refer to M. Derenbourg's above-mentioned review of the German edition.

Here we finish with the period of the nomadic mythology, representing the fight of the rainy sky or night against the sun, repeated over and over again under a variety of figures, quite unintelligible without the help of a forced etymology and remotely connected mythological conceptions. The author considers in the seventh chapter how the Hebrews abandon nomadism and settle in Canaan-at least, as he observes, the greater part of them, for two tribes and a half, according to Numbers xxxii., prefer to remain in a nomadic state. In this, as in the following chapters, it is possible to follow the author with more confidence, although not without some restric-

tion. It may be conceded to the author that the Hebrews adopted laws and usages from the conquered tribes-this, indeed, results clearly from several passages of the prophets-and assistance for art and trade was derived from the Phœnicians, and their alphabet was adopted. But that the Hebrew religion, when it developed into religion out of the mythological state according to Dr. Goldziher's view, was modelled on that of the Canaanitish tribes, we doubt very much. That the institutions of the priests (Kohen) and judges (Shoftim) and the sacrificial rules were borrowed exclusively from the Phœnicians has been denied by most eminent scholars. The passage in the Psalms (cvi. 34), "but we mingled among the heathen and learned their works," is certainly made too much of by the author. That the Elohim idea is exclusively Canaanitish we fail to see; at least, there is no instance to show that this word was used by those tribes; we find elyon, el, Shaddai, but not Elohim. "The myth," says Dr. Goldziher, "became converted into religion or into history; the figures of the myth become either gods and god-born heroes, or ancestors of the nation to which the myth belongs." He goes here into detail about Abram becoming Abraham; the old mythological incest of Lot's daughters is made the cause of the origin of two Canaanitish tribes, the Ammonites and the Moabites, and so on. But the author does not mention what became of Reuben and Bilhah, and how the children of Judah and Tamar became the ancestors of the beloved dynasty of David. Another point ought to have been developed by the author. He says, with much justice, in reference to his views,-

"The law described in chapter iv. would require that, after settlement in town and adoption of agricultural life, the part of the Hebrew myth which was not yet turned into religion should be subject to a development corresponding to the transition from nomadic to agricultural life, by which the solar figures, the victors over darkness and storm, take up the position of honour and sympathy always accorded to them by the agri-culturist."

Nothing of the kind happened; the dark night figures remain in the later tradition the prominent persons; Abram and Jacob are the pride of the nation; Isaac the laugher almost disappears. How can this be

explained?

The eighth and ninth chapters, which consider "the commencement of monotheism' and "the prophetism and the Yahweh religion," will be followed with great interest. The prophets evidently fight for the Yahvetic idea against the Elohistic, and if they are unable to extirpate the latter, at least they try to subordinate it to the former; but that they were the creators of Yahveism must be doubted, for the author calls prophets with Renan "les prophètes écrivains," and not the seers. If he gives up the form Yehoseph for "Yoseph" (Joseph), and Yehoshua for "Yoshua" (Joshua), as an argument for the existence of the Yahveh idea at an early period, saying "that it was introduced by theocratic writers," we may be allowed perhaps to quote Yehonathan (Jonathan), son of Saul, or Yehoyada, a priest in the time of David, who are certainly not of those names which a theocratic writer would have altered willingly.

The tenth chapter treats of the Babylonian

captivity, where the canon was drawn up, and where the struggle between the sacerdotal and the prophetical ideas was brought to a com-promise. Here the author describes Babylonian and Persian influence in the redaction, and is of opinion that the cosmogenic chapter as well as the deluge are borrowed from Assyrian documents-in one word, composed entirely during the captivity. The story of the garden of Eden was, according to him, also written at Babylon, for, he says, "in defining accurately the geographical position of the first three rivers, the fourth is simply mentioned as Perath (Euphrates), being their own river, and not requiring any further designation." This is certainly a plausible argument; but, if the third river, Hiddekel, represents the Tigris, the definition "that is it which goeth towards the east of Assyria" would be superfluous for a writer at Babylon. In speaking of false etymologies which gave existence to ancient stories, such as the Greek byrsa for the Semitic Biretha in the story of Dido's ox-hides, the author quotes the name of the town  $l\pi\pi os$ , or the lake of Gennesareth, which is a corruption of haifa, "shore"; the Arabs, he says, directly translated ἔππος into Kalat al Husûn, husûn being horse in modern Arabic. Dr. Goldziher, being so fond of the Agadah, ought rather to have quoted an older authority, viz., the Talmudical name of a town near Tiberias, called Sussitha, certainly derived from sus, "horse, and probably identical with "mmos (see Neubauer, 'Géographie du Talmud,' p. 238). The book concludes with several Excursuses and an Appendix containing the translation of Dr. Steinthal's two essays, viz., the original form of the legend of Prometheus and that of Samson, which last may well be called Dr. Goldziher's Grundschrift.

In spite of our disagreement with the author's opinions, especially in the early mythological part, and in spite of his un-methodical mode of Biblical investigation, at which he hints in the following passage-

"As it is not the object of this book to write the history of the composition of the Biblical literature, I cannot enter into an exposition of my views of the reduction to writing and piecing together of those literary fragments which compose the Pentateuch, including a justification of those views"

(but surely with this exposition he ought to have begun, and thus he would have spared himself useless labour)-the book is full of curious and valuable information; for, as has been already stated, the author has made the most, perhaps too much, of all possible treatises and essays on mythology and the early and late traditions of various sects, not even neglecting the latest poets. It must be confessed that a great part of the transliterated quotations from Oriental authors are tiresome and useless. The Midrash or the Kitâb al-Agani being printed, we do not see the use of repeating the texts. Without an index it would be difficult to find one's way in such a chaos of matter as the book contains; we have, therefore, to thank Mr. Martineau for supplying the English edition with one. We need not speak of the excellence of the translation, Mr. Martineau being already favourably known as a translator from the German.

Nº 2

have 1

could

is mai

work,

through

she m the "

thing

Yonge

the au

her m

mised

into a

These

book,

tioned

writte

we li

a fan

namb

if the

at; t

the s

As w

eman

that s

she is

centu

to ma

plot, with

tery,

tions

sort ( cence

nnex

estat

aboli

squir

unre

back

repre

upon

tives

tions

and,

Lone

2988.5

baul

failu

ful o

from

glad

her

the :

(in t

thus

that

who

to sl

pun

à lo

cons

In

NOVELS OF THE WEEK.

Weavers and Weft, and other Sotries. By the Author of 'Lady Audley's Secret.' 3 vols. (Maxwell & Co.)

Mar's White Witch. By G. Douglas. 3 vols. (Samuel Tinsley.)

Mr. Charlton. By the Author of 'Anne Dysart.' 3 vols. (Hurst & Blackett.)

Spoken in Anger. 3 vols. (Tinsley Brothers.) A Nile Novel. By George Fleming. 2 vols. (Macmillan & Co.)

The Woman that Shall be Praised. By Hilda Reay. (Samuel Tinsley.)

A New-Fashioned Tory. By "West Somerset." (Same publisher.)

MISS BRADDON has not lost her knack of writing sensational stories, as is proved by 'Weavers and Weft,' the first in the series before us. Nor to our taste is the product of her art more pleasant than of old, though nothing in point of style or diction can be urged against it. But the narration of all the evils which befall a luckless girl who makes a mercenary marriage under pressure, and the history of the growing deterioration of an undiciplined sensualist, whose passion is not strong enough to keep him faithful, though sufficient to drive him into the extremity of causeless and base suspicion, are at best unprofitable studies. There is something in all the characters, except Sir Cyprian (to whom Constance ought to have had the courage to be faithful), which just makes them come short of the calibre necessary for actors in a tragedy. The heroine is too timorous and yielding; her rival, the fleshy, chestnut-haired representative of wickedness, too commonplace; and Gilbert Sinclair too mean and contemptible to give dignity to the drama. The artifice of stealing Constance's child, in order to punish her for Gilbert's disloyalty, savours of clumsiness as well as improbability; and James Wyatt, the scheming lawyer, is too selfish and self-satisfied a man to have made the astonishing bargain with Mrs. Walsingham, which she so coolly breaks. The minor tales in these volumes are written as well as the first, and, with the exception of 'John Granger' and 'Levison's Victim,' have nothing very gruesome about them. 'Christmas in Possession and 'Sir Luke's Return' are amusing bits of farce. On the whole, in spite of drawbacks, there is an undeniable amount of entertaining reading in the book, which shows more instances of good character-drawing than is usually seen in novels of incident.

'Mar's White Witch' is rather above the average. It is not original, nor powerful, but the stuff of which it is made has been creditably and pleasantly worked up. There is a good deal of what is simple and natural about the characters, and, without making them too nearly perfect, the author has kept quite clear of the crimes and sentimental vices by which we were formerly merely disgusted, but are now bored. Few writers absolutely fail in their heroines. There is always something not unattractive about what Mr. Browning calls a "good gay girl" developing into a devoted and honourable wife; but the picture can be easily suggested, and is always more or less successful if it can be saved from being insipid. Nor is there anything commendable in a passable delineation of the husband who

has married a girl brought up in a Highland glen and ignorant of society, and finds that she does not altogether come up to his expectation when he brings her back to his friends. As is very often the case, the secondary characters are the best. Mrs. St. George, a fascinating but sensible woman of the world, is well imagined and consistently drawn, though we get rather tired of her "butter-tinted" hair. A scene between her and the man who had disgracefully jilted her is perhaps the best thing in the book. The author seems to have taken the trouble to think out the situation and the motives of the two people, and so has avoided the exaggerated outbreak we might have expected. The inevitable misunderstanding between husband and wife arises out of his jealousy of a friend and near neighbour. Things get worse by his running into debt, and also returning to his affection for Mrs. St. George, who encourages him in order to eventually have her revenge in laughing at him. The mistake here is that the wife is perfectly patient throughout, and the estrangement arises solely from a misunderstanding. It would have made a better story if there had been something to forgive on both sides. In one little point Miss Douglas appears not to know the ways of society. She makes a husband and wife, who go out to dinner, come into the drawing-room arm-in-arm. It may be a mere slip, and would have been scarcely worth noticing, but that, oddly enough, George Eliot made the same mistake in 'Daniel Deronda' with Mr. and Mrs. Grand-

'Mr. Charlton' sets us thinking once more upon the origin of the custom which puts novels into three volumes. Of course it is mainly a publisher's question now. But there must have been a time when it was not so; and it has sometimes occurred to us that there may be something satisfactory in a tangible obedience to Aristotle's dictum about a beginning, a middle, and an end. The only advantage which is derived from the arrangement is the dreary consolation of certainty. The three volumes of the ordinary novel invariably represent the three degrees of comparison in a reverse order. This is the case with 'Mr. Charlton.' But we can hardly say that the first volume is good, though by comparison it is best, for it is spun out to such an inordinate length that the little bit of goodness it contains is diluted till it is nearly lost. Still there is some merit in it. The story opens well, and the description of an old château in south-eastern France is short and vivid. The author seems to be unable to trust to herself, and to have other people's books constantly in her mind. She is apparently a student of Miss Broughton, though she has not the same taste for "risky raciness. When she wanders in a slough of sea-side gossip about curates, there is a touch of Dr. Maurice Davies in her writing. Whatever merit the story might have had is lost in padding, the production of which has its natural effect. Every bit of the writer's spirit evaporates till nothing but the padding remains. At the best of times the author of 'Anne Dysart' is not a very careful writer. She says, "Major Leveson had known Mrs. Vandaleur, as well as her husband, intimately in the days of their mutual youth," and talks of the "mutual

expenses" of a husband and wife. But she has more grave faults than those of careless or ignorant language. The whole story is a failure. The figure of Mr. Charlton is not elaborated at all, and, after the lapse of the unconscionable number of years over which the action is spread, his character is the same bare outline it was at the beginning. The conclusion is postponed till the reader's interest is effectually destroyed, and is then brought about by a contrivance which is almost ludicrously lame. There is no need to spare blame in this case, because the author has obviously taken no pains to lay down any plan for her story. She has written it hurriedly, and, what is worse, her main object is to fill out the regulation number of pages.

It might be a good exercise to write out a clear account of what takes place in 'Spoken in Anger'; but, as far as we can see, there is no other good to be extracted from the book. It is horrible to think that there are people who can find any pleasure in describing a career of villainy merely because it is villainy, and led by the son of a duke. The author's style is suited to a story which runs on in an atmosphere of fast rowdyism, swagger, and vulgar slang, crime and baseness covered with

a mere film of false sentiment.

It is so difficult now to find a fresh scene and subject for a novel that Mr. Fleming may be congratulated on his choice. The description of the country is everything that could be desired, and shows a cultivated mind and artistic tastes. We are never wearied by too much learning, yet a good deal of information is given acceptable to all who love knowledge, but have not made a special study of Egyptian antiquities. The latter are, however, only incidental to the story. The plot is very simple. The style, however, is American, not

English. Perhaps the most difficult novels to criticize are those straightforward narratives of commonplace, wholesome everyday life, which eschew sensationalism, and flirt with a plot as though there were some ill-defined danger in making too much of it, which stray demurely from drawing-room to garden, and so with renewed appetite back to the drawing-room again, which trip from event to event, through long prim alleys of conversation, culling many a pretty blossom by the way, and dallying with their beauty and scent, like a girl who has been brow-beaten over a botany book, and takes her revenge in private by forgetting all but the colour and perfume of a flower,narratives, in short, which have no ambition to dazzle or excite, but are the simple records of simple occurrences, written down by the rapid pens of romancers, generally of the fairer sex, who know their mother-tongue sufficiently, their own capacities fairly, and their own minds well. The difficulty of the criticism, in the case of such books as these, is chiefly to measure praise so as not to mislead either author or public into supposing that the terms "good," "pretty," "well written," "attractive," "readable," and the like, are used in the same sense in which they might be used of a totally different class of novels. Miss Hilda Reay, for instance, could not do herself a greater injustice than by wishing to have 'The Woman that Shall be Praised' compared with a story by "Ouidà." She would fall far behind Ouidà in the special qualities which

XUM

Ind Mes acco 187 the forn 10, 77

But she

reless or ry is a n is not

e of the

r which

he same

g. The interest

brought

almost

to spare

hor has

ny plan

rriedly,

s to fill

e out a

Spoken here is

book.

people

bing a

illainy,

uthor's

in an

r. and

d with

scene g may

ription ild be artistic

much

ion is

ge, but

yptian

only

very

n, not

iticize

com-

which

lot as

ger in

urely

with -room

rough

many

lying

who

, and

g all

er,-

ition

cords

the airer

ntly,

own

eism.

iefly ther

erms

rac-

d in used

Miss

rself

ave

ared

fall

nich

have made that writer popular; and Ouidà could not have written this story. Miss Reay is manifestly young, or rather new at her work, for stiffness is more or less evident throughout. She is also unemancipated (which she may accept as a compliment), for many of the "good" passages of her story read something like what one used to find in Miss Yonge's earlier works. It would seem as if the authoress had determined to get on with her manuscript on Sundays, and had compromised matters with her conscience by going into a Scriptural vein on those occasions only. These are the principal weaknesses of the book, which (with the reservation aforementioned) may be pronounced decidedly well written, attractive, and readable. In fact, we like the story, in spite of the plot being a familiar one, and the incidents a little namby-pamby. The characters stand out as if they had been pondered over and worked at; the circumstances are fresh and natural; the style is pure, and the thoughts refined. As we have said that the authoress is unemancipated, we must do her the justice to add that she bids fair to cast off her shackles; for she is not too fastidious to make her nineteenthcentury picture as faithful as she knows how to make it, even in her Sunday instalments.

In 'A New-Fashioned Tory' there is more plot, with less repose; abundant sensationalism, with less probability; perpetual stir and mys-tery, in language less pure, and with concep-tions less refined. The hero of the story is a sort of prose Romney Leigh, rich in reminis-cences of the author of 'Yeast.' Coming unexpectedly into possession of a fine country estate, he begins to revolve plans for the total abolition of poverty; and the neighbouring squires having (for the purposes of the novel) unreasonably concluded that he is a stiff-backed Tory, and humbly invited him to represent them in Parliament, he turns round upon the deputation with a stream of invectives against all their most cherished institutions. After this he goes utterly to the bad, and, becoming president of a secret society in London, is appropriately chosen by lot to assassinate the Prince of Wales. He is baulked in his patriotic attempt; but the failure earns for him the sympathy of a wonderful old Tory baronet, and a declaration of love from one Adeliene Leynaire, who is doubtless glad to change a name which must have caused her a good deal of unhappiness. Long before the author bids farewell to the "dear reader" (in the second person) "who hath followed me thus far," he has proved to his own satisfaction that the natural goal of every Englishman who carries philanthropy to excess is a desire to shoot the Heir Apparent; that his natural punishment is to have his house burnt down, à la Romney Leigh; and that his natural consolation is a rich and lovely wife, and an old age of arrant Toryism.

#### OUR LIBRARY TABLE.

UNDER the title A Visit to Japan, China, and India, Mr. R. N. Fowler has published, through Messrs. Sampson Low & Co., a not very accurate account of some hurried journeys made in the years 1875 and 1876. Few people would care to read the book a second time, as it contains no fresh information, and the "questions of public interest" discu-sed might perhaps have been dealt with more effectively at home. 12,000l. a year salary, with another 3,000l., or thereabouts, for entertainment

money, are the emoluments enjoyed by the Governor of Madras. We cannot, therefore, endorse Mr. Fowler's view that "national gratitude is eminently due to the Duke of Buckingham" for devoting his life, at great sacrifice, to the interests of the Madras Presidency. Names of persons and places are, of course, continually misspelt. Writers of travels should at least exert themselves, by reference to maps, army lists, gazetteers, and so forth, to avoid giving currency to inaccuracies of this sort. Gambling-houses were not licensed in Hongkong "for the sake of a revenue," but for wholly different reasons. On page 172 we are told, "On Monday, the 24th, I called on the Viceroy (Lord Northbrook), the Bishop, and Sir Richard Temple, late Finance Minister, and now Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal. . . . The Bishop appeared in health, and received his guests with genial hospitality," &c. It is easy enough to put a volume together with materials of this sort. The native prisoners in an Indian gaol are truly described as "wretched," but why sin against good taste by hazarding the further statement, that they have "no hope hereafter"?

MESERS KELLY have sent us the third edition ling-houses were not licensed in Hongkong "for

MESSES. KELLY have sent us the third edition of The Upper Ten Thousand, a book which has been much improved by the enlargement of its scope, in accordance with a suggestion made by this journal. Further improvements might very easily be introduced. For instance, in most of the entries the marriages are indicated; but when a person has been left a widower this is usually not shown. A good deal of space has been saved by contractions, and the process might be carried further. The lists have been corrected with Messrs. Kelly's usual promptitude and exactness.

Messes. Warne & Co. have added to the "Chandos Classics" a handy reprint of Sale's Koran, which, just at the present time at any rate, is likely to meet with readers.

MESSRS. MITCHELL & Co. have sent us the issue for 1877 of The Newspaper Press Directory, a work of reference which becomes yearly more necessary to journalists. The present number contains one or two useful additions. There is a list of the papers that ceased to exist in 1876. The proporion of mortality seems to have been greatest in Wales. There is also a list of papers started during the year, and a directory of the leading Con-tinental journals. It would be well if the provincial French press were not so entirely ignored.

French press were not so entirely ignored.

We have on our table An Elementary German Grammar, by E. L. Naftel (Longmans),—What is Vital Force? by R. F. Battye (Trübner),—The Amateur Mechanic's Practical Handbook, by A. H. G. Hobson (Longmans),—The Whole Familiar Colloquies of Desiderius Erasmus, translated by N. Bailey (Hamilton, Adams & Co.),—The Life of Chopin, by F. Liszt, translated by M. W. Cook (Reeves),—Savage and Civilized Russia, by W. R. (Longmans),—The Spirit of the Age (Bemrose),—and Theocritus, by C. Wordsworth (Bell). Among New Editions we have A Short and Practical German Grammar, by H. Apel (Williams & tical German Grammar, by H. Apel (Williams & Norgate),—The Aryan Origin of the Gaelic Race and Language, by Rev. U. J. Bourke (Longmans).—An Elementary Treatise on the Differential Calculus, by B. Williamson, M.A. (Longmans),— On Rest and Pain, by J. Hilton, edited by W. H. A. Jacobson (Bell),—The Various Contriv-W. H. A. Jacobson (Bell),—The Various Contrivances by which Orchids are Fertilized by Insects, by C. Darwin, M.A. (Murray),—British Manufacturing Industries, edited by G. P. Bevan (Stanford),—Handbook of the Slide Rule, by W. H. Bayley (Bell),—Life of Mahomet, by Sir W. Muir, (Smith, Elder & Co.),—Twelve Years' Study of the Eastern Question in Bulgaria, by S. G. B. St. Eastern Question in Bulgaria, by S. G. B. St. Clair and C. A. Brophy (Chapman & Hall),—Domestic Service for Gentlewomen, by R. M. Crawshay (Quebec Institute),—Domestic Economy, by Mrs. W. H. Wigley (Murby).—Individual Liberty, by G. Vasey (Burns),—The Book of the Thames, by Mr. and Mrs. S. C. Hall (Virtue & Co.) Co.),—Helen's Babies, by their latest Victim (Mullan),—Hillesden on the Moors, by R. M. Kettle (Weir),—The Science of Spiritual Life, by Rev. J. Cooper (Low),—The Book of Church Law,

by Rev. J. H. Blunt, M.A., revised by W. G. F. Phillimore (Rivingtons),—Sermons, by J. B. Mozley, D.D. (Rivingtons),—Twenty Short Allegorical Sermons, by W. A. Gray, M.A., and B. K. Pearse, M.A. (Parker),—Bible Lays, by J. Longmuir, A.M., LL.D. (Simpkin),—A Child's Book of Religion, compiled by O. B. Frothingham (Low),—The Gospel of the Childhood, by E. M. Goulbourn, D.D. (Rivingtons),—and The Vision of God, by H. Allon, DD. (Hodder & Stoughton).

#### LIST OF NEW BOOKS.

LIST OF NEW BOOKS.

Theology.

Creswell's (Rev. R. H.) Prayers for the Laity, 16mo. 2/ cl. lp.
Cunningham's (Rev. Wm.) Dissertation on the Epistle of St.
Barnabas, cr. 8vo. 7/6 cl.

Fifty-Third Chapter of Isaiah according to the Jewish Interpreters Texts, edited by Ad. Neubauer, cr. 8vo. 1s/ cl.

Fifty-Third Chapter of Isaiah, Translations by S. R. Driver and Ad. Neubauer, cr. 8vo. 1s/ cl.

Psalms (The), with Introduction, &c., by Rev. A. C. Jennings and Rev. A. H. Lowe, Books I and 2, in I vol. 10/6; Books 3, 4, and 5, in I vol. 10/6

Saul of Tarsus, or Paul and Swedenborg, by a Layman, 10/8

Texts Misquoted and Misapplied, by R. C. L. B., 18mo. 1/6 cl.

Venn's (Rev. J.) St. Paul's Three Chapters on Holiness, 7/6 cl.

Law.

Law.
Pollock's (F.) Digest of the Law of Partnership, 8vo. 8/6 cl.

Burns's (Robert) Works, Edited with Notes by W. S. Douglas royal 8vo. 15/cl.; large paper, 4to. 23/cl. Echoes of Foreign Song, by Author of 'A Month in the Camp before Sebastopol,' 12mo. 3/6 cl. Hood's (Thomas, the younger) Poems, Humorous and Pathetic, cr. Svo. 6/cl.

Pathetic, cr. Svo. 6/ cl.

History and Eiography.

Annals of England, School Edition, Vol. 3, 12mo. 2/6 cl.

Baxter's (W. E.) Domesday Book of Surrey, 4to. 2/6 cl. limp.

Dictionary of Christian Biography, Literature, &c., edited by

W. Smith and H. Wace, Vol. 1, royal Svo. 31/6 cl.

Gesta Romanorum, translated by Rev. C. Swan, 12mo. 5/ cl.

(Bohn's Antiquarian Library.)

Kari the Great (Emperor), Life of, translated from 'Eginhard'
by W. Glaister, 8vo. 4/6 cl.

Leckey's (W. E. H.) History of European Morals, 2 vols. 16/

Royal Masonic Cyclopedia of History, &c., edited by K. R. H.

Mackenzie, 8vo. 21/ hf. mor.

Geography.

Geography.

Markwell's (J.) Senior Geography.

Philology.

Bywater's (I.) Heracliti Ephesii Reliquiæ, Svo. 6/ cl.
Cosar's Commentaries on Gallic War, Book 1, with Notes, &c., cr. Svo. 5/ cl. (Analytical Series).

Chaucer, Tale of the Man of Lawe, edited by Rev. W. W. Skeat, Izmo. 4/6 cl.

Earle's (J.) Book for the Beginner in Anglo-Saxon, 12mo. 2/6 cl.

Science.

Bell's Anatomy and Philosophy of Expression, 12mo. 5/ cl. (Sohn's Artists' Library)

Booth s (J.) New Geometrical Methods, Vol. 2, 8vo. 18/ cl. Denny's (N. B.) Folk-Lore of China, royal 8vo. 10/6 cl. Duhring's (L. A.) Practical Treatise on Diseases of the 8kin, 30/ Fleming's (C.) Clinical Records of Injuries and Diseases of the Genito-Urinary Organs, 8vo. 14/ cl.

General Literature.

General Literature.

All the Year Round, Vol. 17, new series, royal 8vo, 5/6 cl.
Birdie and her Dog, with other Natural History Stories, 3/6 cl.
Braddon's (Miss) Weavers and Weft, 8 vols. cr. 8vo, 31/6 cl.
Braddon's (Miss) Weavers and Weft, 8 vols. cr. 8vo, 31/6 cl.
Braddon's (Miss) Joshus Haggard, 12mo, 2 ½ cl.
Brooke 8 (R. 8.) Recollections of the Irish Church, 4/6 cl.
Export aterchant Shippers of London, &c., 1877, 8vo, 12/cl.
Hoho and Haha, their Adventures, by Sabilla Novello, 2/6
Jenkins 8 (E.) Devil's Chain, cheaper edition, cr. 8vo, 2/6 cl.
Jordan 8 (Wm. L.) Remarks on the Recent Oceanic Explorations, 8vo, 4/cl.
Murdoch's (A. G.) The Laird's Lykewake, cr. 8vo, 4/cl.
Pine Needles, by Author of 'Wide Wide World,' 12mo, 2/6 cl.
Riddeli's (Mrs.) Above Suspicion, 12mo, 2/6 cl.
Sayle's (L. C.) Law of Racing, cr. 8vo, 2/6 cl. swd.
Scott's (Sir W.) Waverley Novels, Library Edition, Vol. 11, 8/6

#### 'BALLADS AND POEMS,'

In Mr. Russell Smith's catalogue of books for this current month of March, 1877, I find entered as No. 1058 a copy of my 'Poems and Ballads' published eleven years since by Moxon & Co., and here announced as "the ORIGINAL EDITION, containing pieces not afterwards reprinted —and priced accordingly at upwards of three times its original cost. There never was any such edition. It is only because I now for the first time see this preposterous little lie in actual print, under the mistaken warrant of a name so long and so justly respected among bookbuyers and booksellers as that of Russell Smith, that I now for the first time think it worth while to snuff out a report which I never before imagined that any man of sense could believe or that any man of credit could re-peat. There is not one "piece," there is not one line, there is not one word, there is not one syllable in any one copy ever printed of that book which

has ever been changed or cancelled since the day I write this with a copy open of publication. before my eyes, bearing on the title-page the imprint of Moxon & Co., and differing otherwise from the copies which bear the imprint of the late Mr. Hotten, or of his successors, Messrs. Chatto & Windus, in no single point whatever beyond the correction of one letter, and that one Greek, at p. 84 ( $\psi$  for  $\phi$ ), where the word  $\psi v \chi \acute{a} \rho \iota o \nu$  (occurring in a citation from Epictetus) had been stupidly misprinted φυχάριον. If any collector thinks this variation of text worth upwards of one pound sterling disbursed in good English money, he seems to me more enviable for superfluity of cash than commendable for sufficiency of sense. But if henceforward any man buys or sells a copy of the volume now before me, on the understanding that it contains any other letter not contained in any later issue, the purchaser will find himself to be a dupe, and the vendor will know himself to be A. C. SWINBURNE. a swindler.

> "MUGHALS" VERSUS "MONGOLS." Ormande, Lostwithiel Cornwall Feb 1877

I am very sorry to have raised the ire of the author of 'Mongols Proper,' which commences with a tropical downpour and ends in a Scotch drizzle; but, having carefully read his observations on my criticisms, I find nothing in them to alter. I would, however, in reply, solicit the favour of your inserting a few lines, which shall be my last.

Mr. Howorth does not appear to understand what I mean by the "Turkish language," which does not matter materially here. I do not pretend to understand "Mongol," nor have I ever seen the "native Mongol chronicle of Ssanang-Setsen," on which Mr. Howorth, through the sole medium of a foreign translation, so much relies, and so often quotes, but which M. Vassilief, Mr. Howorth's own oracle on the subject, at the St. Petersburg Congress, declared "could not be relied upon for events anterior to the fifteenth century."

Of Turks and Tatiars in South-Western Asia,

and the names of Turk, Tattars, and Mughals being similar, more anon. What is unknown to Mr.

similar, more anon. What is unknown to Mr. Howorth is "extraordinary."

The author of 'Mongols Proper,' when it suits his purpose, sneers at the whole of the Muhammadan writers—who are all Persians to him—who wrote in the Persian language long before the "saga-loving" Ssanang-Setsen was born, as "second-hand authorities," when, at the same time, he himself knows not a single word contained in any of them. In his book he quotes seven Muhammadan writers, five of whom wrote in Persian, one in Arabic, and one in Turkish, but he has access to a portion of them solely through foreign translations, and has the assurance to assert Mongol history," just because no others are accessible to him. This is an astounding piece of news for Oriental scholars; and no more Persian histories need be translated. I may as well close my translation at once, and burn the sheets already printed. Portions of the seven "second-rate authorities" these "muddy streams"-referred to, which are third- or even fourth-rate to him, he extracts bodily and puts into his book; but, in the whole of "this dross of Persian authors," he will neither find "Mongol," nor "Jingis," nor "Khulagu," nor the Honey, forsooth !

The "great Raschid" did truly take his account of the Mughals from the Altan Daftar, and from the oral traditions of the Mughals, and, therefore, we must credit him with being able to spell the name of the people he wrote about; and if he did not know how to spell Mughal correctly, it follows · that he could not have known how to spell other names, but he is not accessible to Mr. Howorth.

I do not care a rush how Ssanang-Setsen spells, or is said to spell, Hū'ākū or Kūbilāe. The words, in the "great Raschid," who was born in the reign of Hūlākū, and who was in the service of Hūlākū's son and successors, are مولاكو and آوبلاي and I defy all the Ssanang-Setsens in Mughalistan to make kh out of s, or kh out of s. They are two distinct letters, as different as east from west, and yet both

are turned into kh! Where Von Hammer got his "Chulagu" from I cannot conceive; ch ( ) is a totally different letter; in fact, it is the first letter of the Chingiz Khan's name. Mr. Howorth seldom spells a name twice in the same manner. Here we have "Jivaghati," in his 'Mongols Proper' it is "Jiyaghatu," a mere slip of the pen, of course, but it so happens that the first letter of that name is Kh (;), and because the dot was put under instead of over by a careless copyist, the letter has been mistaken for  $_{\mathbb{C}}$ , j. There is no gh in the word. The name of the Mughal sovereign is Khaikātū.

The different modes of speiling the name of the Chingiz  $Kh\bar{a}n$ 's eldest son Mr. Howorth will find in my translation when it is finished; and he will also discover how large was the Mughal element in the armies of "Jingis," and some other matters of importance which he would have much liked to have known of before, not contained in his "chief Eastern authorities for Mongol history."

I am not surprised that my paper on the descent of the Turks did not take with the "Holy "Rus at St. Petersburg. There was nothing Slavish in it, and some Turks had about that time made themselves felt at Djunis. Mr. Howorth will, however, find it at length in the last section of my translation of a "second-hand" Persian historian, with considerable additions; and I may add that the histories from which it is taken are quoted. In that tradition there is not a single name of any of the "old patriarchs of Islam," nor of "the old heroes of the Koran," with the exception of Yans, son of Nuh, who is also one of the "old heroes" of Holy

I do not know whether Elliot ever made such a statement as that Tīmür-I beg pardon, "Timurlenk" of the professors-was not descended from the Nuyan, Karachar, but I am inclined to doubt it.

I know nothing of any people called "Kallajes," and, consequently, I have no "material for illustrating their origines." I know only of the Khalj tribe, also called Khalji, whose name is written with the letter kh even in the "dross of Persian authors" on which D'Obsson founded his history, the "main-pillar" upon which Mr. Howorth has so much relied. D'Ohsson is, of course, "a scholar of much wider repute" than I can venture to think myself. I lay no claim to Persian scholarship. only passed the highest examination test in Persian, in the East, not in "Bœotia," thirty years ago, and have cultivated it ever since, and can read, write, and speak it, and lay claim to know it critically; but I say that Pahluwan does not mean a herald, but a champion, a hero, a wrestler, a strong man, &c. If the extract from D'Ohsson is correctly given, he did not understand the passage in the original. It is "Chāūshes, with red staves, and the Pahluwāns," that is, "the Pursuivants with red staves, and the Champions," &c. The Pahluwans had nothing to do with "red arrows' or staves.

I have again to state that I am not correctly quoted by Mr. Howorth, whereby I am made so "frequently to offend." At page 263 of my translation I have a note in which occurs, "the remaining vassals of Kadir Khan [called Kadr Khan by our author and some other writers]," &c., and this passage is a specimen how capital is sought to be made out of these "forms of a well-known Turkish New Kadr is a pure Arabic word, and Kadir is the adjective derived from it. So much There are for "the well known Turkish title." thousands of Kādir Khāns in India, but they are The title is solely a Musalman one. I can only wonder that a writer who had all the at command should have quoted my translation and my notes so often, much less that he should have deigned to apply for informatiou respecting "Jingis" and others to one who has "the audacity to sneer at professors," and has only access to "second-hand authorities," that is to say, the original histories. On which side is the "audacity," I wonder?

No such name as "Mogul Khan" will be found in anything I have ever written. Such incorrect words occur only in 'Mongols Proper.'

I am much flattered, truly, by Mr. Howorth's "admirable" opinion on the conscientiousness and thoroughness of a portion of my translation of the Tabakat i Nasiri, but then he knows nothing whatever of the original, which is one among the "dross of Persian writers," and I take it at its value. I am well aware it has many blemishes. Might not an opinion on the subject come with more modesty from an Oriental scholar?

As to his "suggestion" respecting a translation

of the "great Raschid," he appears to forget that he is one of "certain muddy streams a far way off," and a translation could be of no use to a writer who has succeeded in reaching the "real honey" in the shape of the childish blue-greyish-wolf-like absurdities of the "saga-loving Ssanang-Setsen" who leaves his readers occasionally in "a

In conclusion, I would observe that "the auda-cious critic" has also had the audacity to criticize Mr. Howorth's book when necessary in his translation; and that, considering the facts of the case, he may leave to your readers to pronounce on whose side "the arrogant and dogmatic tone" pre-H. G. RAVERTY. dominates.

SHELLEY'S "VICTOR AND CAZIRE."

THE notice of this book in the eighth volume of The Poetical Register was by no means unknown.
Mr. Kirby, of Great Russell Street, has (or certainly had) the volume in his collection of Shelley books, and knew that it contained the notice; Mr. Leicester Warren has both the book and the knowledge; and I have long had both myself; but it has not yet helped any one of us to find the lost "'Original Poetry,' by Victor and Cazire." Mr. Rossetti, also, I understand, has been for years acquainted with the review of "Victor and Cazire." I should not have thought the review worth offering to your readers by itself, and have merely saved it as an item for a Shelley bibliography; but, as your better judgment decides otherwise, I may as well add to the information sent to you by Mr. MacCarthy that, in a catalogue of poetical works for 1810-11, appended to the reviews in the same volume of the Register, there are the two following entries :- "Posthumous Fragments of Margaret Nicholson ; being Poems found among the Papers of that noted Female. 8vo."; "A Poetical Essay on the existing State of Things." Whether the second entry has any weight in establishing the existence of the "Poetical Essay," I cannot pretend existence of the "Foetical Essay," I cannot pretend to decide; but, from the fact that the "Margaret Nicholson" volume (a 4to.) is catalogued as an 8vo., I should doubt whether much weight can be attached either to this record or to the description of the "Victor and Cazire" book.

In The Poetical Register for 1803 (the third volume of the publication, issued in 1804) there is the following epigram, signed "P. S.":—

Whenever God, for his mysterious ends, Press'd by all evils, destitute of friends, Presents a Chatterton to human view, The Devil conjures up a Walpole too!

As small bibliographical facts are in question, it may be worth while to contribute even such a crumb as that, in The Brighton Magazine for May, 1822, there is a review (with extracts) of 'The Necessity of Atheism' and the 'Declaration of Rights,' headed thus:—"1. The Necessity of Atheism. 12mo. p. 13. 2. Declaration of Rights. Foolscap Sheet"—a heading which fur-Rights. Footscap sneet — a heating which is mishes us with a note of the size of the pamphlet connected with Shelley's expulsion from Oxford. I do not offer this fact as "hitherto unknown," because, having known it a long time myself, I think it likely that others know it also; but I never saw it mentioned anywhere.
H. Buxton Forman.

I COULD wish that Mr. MacCarthy had looked around ere he precipitately sent his letter to you. It seems to me he must have been pretty well the only Shelley student unaware of the review of "Victor and Cazire" volume in The Poetical Register. It has long been known to me, and I believe I was an early discoverer, as the best public Nº 2 authori Forman made a add, th

interest sold by Thursd rarity. being t Lucret

editio edition advers: printed contair printed large | Rebell Britair Public ings, 2 with t produc

Тни

Macm

Nile

ready

nnder

Anoth though other pen o Messr under be co that as b such a bo Macn anoth about Kist regist It :

Balla ham

aidera

annoi

of pu

being and c

.M poen lain, lyric son' tion.

whi cont inte ract T

Wal

Howorth's sness and lation of nothing mong the it at its lemishes, me with

10, 77

anslation rget that far way use to a he "real greyish-sanangiy in "a

e anda. criticize he case, ince on ne" pre-CRTY. lume of

known. or cer-Shelley ce; Mr. d elf; but he lost years lazire." ffering

saved but, as may as by Mr. works lowing

rgaret Papers Essay er the g the retend rgaret as an

ption third there

stion, ch a May, The n of

y of of furohlet ford. wn," lf, I ut I

N. ked you.

v of tical

suthorities, Messrs. W. M. Rossetti and H. B. Forman, and several other Shelley students, were made acquainted with it through myself. May I add, the whole eight volumes abound with literary interest, and are well worth a good look through.

John R. P. Kirby.

SALE

AMONGST the important Books and Manuscripts and Manuscripes and Manuscripes and Manuscripes and by Messrs. Sotheby, Wilkinson & Hodge, on Thursday in last week, were a few of considerable rarity. A copy of the Arte de Labacho, 1478, being the first work on Arithmetic printed, fetched being the first work on Arithmetic printed, fetched 2ll. Manilii Astronomicon, editio princeps, 9l. 9s. Lucretius, editio princeps, 7l. 5s. Eutropius, editio princeps, 8l. 15s. Vindeliu de Spira's 1470 edition of Cicero's Offices, 16l. 15s. Bessarion adversus Calumniatorem Pistonis, editio princeps, printed by Sweynheim and Pannartz in 1469, and containing probably the earliest specimen of Greek containing probably the earliest specimen of Greek printed characters, 8l. 5s. Bewick's Æsop, on large paper, 10l. 17s. 6d. Home's History of the Rebellion, illustrated, 55l. Gould's Birds of Great Britain, 5 vols. 55l. Palæontographical Society's Publications, 17l. 15s. Civil Engineers' Proceedings, 23l. 15s.; and Thoroton's Nottinghamshire, with the rare Slip of Arms, 10l. 14s. The sale produced 1,5011.

'KISMET.'

5, Arundel Street, Strand. 5, Arundel Street, Strand.

The following note is appended by Messrs.

Macmillan & Co. to their advertisement of 'A
Nile Novel,' which they announce as "now
ceady":—"This novel was announced in October,
under the title of 'Kismet: a Nile Novel.'
Another novel, by a different author, also called
'Kismet,' having been published since, it was
thought better to alter the title as above." The other novel, "called 'Kismet,'" which is from the pen of Mrs. Newton Sears, is published by us, and it is possible the public might imagine from and it is possible the public might imagine from Messrs. Macmillan's note—though we can well understand that no such imputation is sought to be conveyed by that firm—that we, being aware that a novel called 'Kismet' was announced as being in the press, took advantage of such announcement to borrow the title for a book we were about to publish. But the fact is, we were entirely ignorant of Messrs. Macmillan's announcement, and did not know that the public hearing the same title as ours. another book, bearing the same title as ours, was about being published by them until after our 'Kismet' had been fully published, copyright registered, and the book subscribed at the different libraries.

It is natural to suppose, apart from higher considerations, that, had we been aware of the announcement, we would not have run the risk of publishing in January a book with a title which, being announced in October, might be published and copyright entered any time prior to our own. REMINGTON & Co.

#### Literary Gossip.

MESSES, G. BELL & Sons have in the press, for publication at Easter, a volume of Songs, Ballads, and Stories by Mr. William Alling-

Mr. Austin Dobson has a new volume of poems in the press, entitled 'Proverbs in Porcelain,' and consisting mainly of a series of tiny lyrical dramas. A fourth edition of Mr. Dob-son's 'Vignettes in Rhyme' is also in prepara-

THE forthcoming Memoir of Lord Abinger, which we mentioned some time ago, will contain, besides a short autobiography, some interesting letters and a few of his most characteristic charges.

THE long-promised work, 'The Prince of Wales's Tour in India,' by Dr. W. H. Russell,

written under the sanction of His Royal Highness, who is said to have looked at some of the proof-sheets, is now in the binder's hands. The book is illustrated by Mr. Sydney P. Hall, who accompanied the Prince. It will contain thirty full-page, and more than forty smaller wood engravings, by Mr. J. D. Cooper, and the frontispiece is a permanent photograph of His Royal Highness.

MR. CHEYNE, of Balliol College, Oxford, is preparing a handbook to the Old Testament for the use of intelligent readers who desire help in the study of the Bible as a literature. It will be in the form of a narrative, but divergent opinions of the best scholars will not be neglected. Without any parade of learning, it is hoped that many points of criticism may be brought to some solution. Preliminary questions, such as the state of the text, the growth of the Canon, and the bearings of Assyrian and Egyptian researches, will be briefly treated in the Introduction.

MRS. MACQUOID is engaged on a series of papers, to be called 'Among the Yorkshire Abbeys,' which will appear in one of the magazines. Mrs. Macquoid's next book, 'Through Brittany,' will be published shortly.

A SMALL quarto volume, of a local and antiquarian character, entitled 'Lydiate Hall and its Associations, has just been published.
The Rev. T. E. Gibson, "priest of our Lady's
Church," Lydiate, is the author. Lydiate
Hall is situated in the northern part of Lancashire, near Ormskirk. It has always been in the possession of Roman Catholic families, its present owner being Mr. Thomas Weld Blundell, of Ince. In times of persecution it was often a place of refuge for professors of the Roman Catholic faith. The present work consists of two parts, antiquarian and religious. It is a privately printed book, and does not pass through the hands of the booksellers. Mr. Gibson contributed some matter of interest to the last edition of Baines's 'History of Lancashire,' published several years ago.

THE members of the Chetham Society have just held their annual meeting in the auditroom of the Chetham Hospital, Manchester. Mr. James Crossley, who presided over the meeting, at the conclusion of the proceedings expressed a hope that the City Council would assent to the proposal which had been submitted to them for devoting the old Town Hall to the purpose of a Free Reference Library.

MR. JAS. CROSTON, F.S.A., the historian of Samlesbury, will shortly issue a history of Haddon Hall, in Derbyshire. In addition to an architectural description of this interesting building, the volume will contain a good deal of genealogical and other information respecting the Vernons and other possessors, derived chiefly from the Haddon muniments, the Chancery, Patent, Quo Warranto, and Hundred Rolls; Calendars of Inquisitions, Writs of Dower, Heralds' Visitations, &c. The work will contain plans of the Hall, and be further illustrated with engravings and a series of twenty photographs prepared by Mr. Alfred Brothers, F.R.A.S., of Manchester.

THE library of the late Prof. Tischendorf has just been sold to Messrs. Williams & Norgate for the Free Church College of Glasgow. THE bill for raising the limit of expenditure on Free Libraries and Museums, from one penny to twopence in the pound, does not meet with universal approval amongst those interested. The General Purposes Committee of the Manchester Corporation decided last week not to support it, on the ground that (Manchester having no Museum) a penny rate was quite sufficient, and that, therefore, those towns which felt the want of more funds might be left to fight their own battle. It is to be hoped that this example may not prevent the small boroughs, which most need, and which can often best afford, a larger rate, from petitioning in favour of the bill.

Messes. Warne & Co. will this month republish, in their "Companion Library," cheap editions of six novels by Mr. Joseph Hatton, including 'Christopher Kenrick' and 'The Valley of Poppies.'

THE Rev. George Hill, author of 'An Historical Account of the Macdonnells of Antrim.' and editor of the Montgomery Manuscripts, has in the press 'An Historical Account of the Plantation in Ulster at the Commencement of the Seventeenth Century (1608-1620).' The materials of the work are drawn chiefly from the rich collections of State Papers recently calendared, and from unpublished documents to which Mr. Hill has had access. The book will include original records of many Irish, English, and Scottish families.

PROF. DE GOEJE, of Leyden, writes to us (March 1): "The Tabari-undertaking" (mentioned in our columns) "is making progress. Dr. D. H. Müller, of Vienna, will go to Constantinople, in a short time, in order to collate those portions of the text, which have to be printed first. The Prussian Government and the Academy of Berlin gave us a liberal subvention." We see in the last issue of the Journal Asiatique the following statement, emanating from the Council of the Asiatic Society in Paris: "Une somme de 2,000 francs sera mise à la disposition du comité de publication du Tabari, à titre de souscription, pour un nombre d'exemplaires équivalent à ladite somme." We have heard nothing about English contributions. Will the Universities wait for the commission?

OMER KHAYAM, so popular in England through Mr. Fitzgerald's translation, has attracted the admiration of a lady, who is preparing an edition of the Persian text with an English translation. There is already an incomplete edition, based upon one manuscript, by M. Nicolas, with a French translation. Mrs. Cadell has collated the printed text with five MSS., viz., two at the British Museum, two in the Bodleian Library, and one at All Souls' College, Oxford. She informs us that she has collected 820 rubayat, going about under the name of Omer Khayam, whilst Mr. Fitzgerald has only 101 verses in his edition of 1872. Of course she will have to be careful in her statements about genuine and interpolated verses. Mrs. Cadell's translation, as we are told by Dr. Ethé (Professor at the University College at Aberystwith, who is, perhaps, the best living Persian scholar for poetry), is a good one, and keeps close to the Persian text. We are sorry to say that that is not the case with Mr. Fitzgerald's verses. They are no doubt admirable in English, but only a small part of them are a faithful translation of the Persian text. We understand

that M. Schefer, Director of the École Orientale at Paris, possesses old MSS. of Omer Khayam. Mrs. Cadell will, we hope, be able to see those MSS., and thus give a standard edition of the lovely epigrammatist.

THE Early English Text Society has had three important books undertaken for it lately. Mr. Frederic D. Matthew, of the New Shakspere Society's Committee, will bring out next year an edition of all the hitherto inedited English Prose Works of Wycliffe. Mr. Sidney J. Herrtage will edit William of Nassington's 'Mirrour of Life,' in the northern dialect, from John of Waldby's 'Speculum Vitæ.' Mr. Henry Cronie, of Ckeltenham, will edit the great Troy Book, a unique version, in the handsome Laud MS. 595 in the Bodleian Library. Both Mr. Herrtage and Mr. Cromie are members of Trinity College, Dublin. Mr. W. Wilkins has promised the New Shakspere Society a paper 'On the Seasons of Shakspere's Plays.' He believes that certain plays bear on them the plain marks of the seasons at which they were written.

Mr. Skeat has nearly ready for the Clarendon Press School Series another volume of selections from Chaucer, which includes the Man of Law's Tale, the Pardoner's Tale, the Second Nun's Tale, and the Canon Yeoman's Tale. In the notes are several entirely new explanations and remarks, due to original research.

MR. C. HENRY DANIEL, of Worcester College, Oxford, has set up and printed with his own hands, on choice thick paper and in genuine old type, a curious seventeenth-century satire, in the form of a sermon, on the text "We are fools." The MS. is in the library of Worcester College, and must belong to a time before 1649 A.D.

THE Rev. H. N. Hudson, of Cambridge, Massachusetts, has now his new edition of Shakspeare ready for the press. Mr. Hudson is favourably known in the United States by his school editions of select plays, and his 'Shakspeare's Life, Art, and Characters.'

THE new volume of the Sal-Namsh, or Turkish Official Calendar, is treble the accustomed size, and bristles with tables and statistics. Besides the list of Sultans appears, for the first time, a list of the Grand Viziers from the reign of Sultan Orkhan, A.H. 728, down to Midhat Pasha, who was supposed to have been the last of these imperial lieutenants.

The Vestry of St. Pancras have secured the services of Mr. F. T. Cansick to make a faithful copy of every inscription now remaining on the monuments in the historical churchyard of Old St. Pancras and the cemetery of St. Giles. Such a record ought to be of value to students of history.

On Saturday last, at the rooms of Messrs. Sotheby, Wilkinson & Hodge, a copy of the first folio of Shakspeare, although wanting Ben Jonson's verses, and having portions of several leaves in fac-simile, sold for 1611. In the same sale, the old oak chair noticed in this journal a fortnight ago was purchased for 45l. by Mr. Godwin, editor of the Builder.

SIR GEORGE DUCKETT is bringing out an enlarged edition of 'Duchetiana.' The book has a special reference to the counties of Westmoreland, Cumberland, Yorkshire, and

Lincolnshire. Among the pedigrees of extinct and existing families will be found those of Warren, Lancaster, De Coucy, Vaux, Everingham, &c. Further acquaintance with the Dodsworth MSS, in the Bodleian Library has induced Sir George Duckett to add an Appendix containing notices of the Windsor family before the reign of Henry the Fourth. From this family spring the Fitzgeralds, Earls of Kildare and Desmond, the present Duke of Leinster, and the existing families of Carew, Duket, Grace, and Gerard.

THE Council of Foreign Bondholders has founded a prize in the London University as a memorial of the late Mr. Gerstenberg.

MESSES. PUTTICK & SIMPSON sold, on Tuesday last, 'Jerusalem: The Emanation of the Giant Albion,' by William Blake, with one hundred engraved plates. The copy was a fine one, half bound in crimson morocco, and fetched 100l.

Mr. Taylor's (of St. John's College, Cambridge) book, entitled 'Sayings of the Jewish Fathers, comprising Pirqe Aboth and Fereq R. Meir, in Hebrew and English, with Critical and Illustrative Notes, and an Account of the Cambridge University Manuscript of the Mishnah, from which the Text of Aboth is taken,' will be out in the course of next month.

#### SCIENCE

A Text Book of Physiology. By M. Foster, M.D. (Macmillan & Co.)

A Course of Elementary Practical Physiology. By M. Foster, F.R.S., assisted by J. N. Langley, B.A. (Same publishers.)

NEW and comprehensive text-book of physiology, which can lay claim to any originality in its method of treatment, is so seldom introduced to the student of biology or of medicine that Dr. Michael Foster's work deserves the special attention of both, as it is certainly by far the most important addition to the general literature of the science which has appeared in this language since the first edition of Kirkes's 'Manual' was published. Dr. Gamgee's translation of the fifth edition of Hermann's 'Elements' is the only work which can compare with this text-book.

During the last few years the science of physiology has passed through a most pronounced phase of its history. From being little more than a mere collection of hypotheses strung together by a few fundamental data, it has entered the stage of experimental verification and multiplied deduction. The laboratory, with the revolving cylinder, has replaced the bedside of the patient and the unaided eye; whilst deductive reasoning, instead of generalization, is the prevalent method of thought on the subject. That the general tendency of this change is in the right direction is not to be doubted; nevertheless we cannot help thinking that the want of rapidity in the progress of the science demonstrates but too clearly how little brain power of the highest quality is directed in its ways.

If we attempt to classify the means at our disposal for arriving at physiological results, we find that we may divide them into those derived from the study of anatomy and of pathology, of therapeutics, of the human body in health, of the lower animals, and of the chemistry of organic substances. Our present

knowledge has been derived from all these sources, and what appears to us to be the individuality of the present-day science of the schools is that it almost entirely ignores, or places strangely far in the background, all these methods, with the exception of the two last mentioned. If Dr. Foster had devoted more attention to therapeutics, his experience would never have allowed him to say that "it is doubtful whether substances in solution can be absorbed by the skin when the epidermis is intact." And, if his surgical experience had stood him in better stead, when studying the rapidity of the renal secretion, he would have directed the attention of the medical student -for whom the work is intended-to a case of epispadias, rather than to a canula inserted

into a ureter of a dog.

In his Preface the author tells us that "in physiology, as in other sciences, there is a zone of strife where truth and error mingle in conflict, and where the results of yesterday have power because they are new. But in physiology, no less than in other sciences, this agonosphere is merely the envelope of a solid nucleus of acquired truth, which year by year grows larger at the expense of its more fluid and gaseous wrappings." Nevertheless, that the test of time is not always to be relied on has been very recently shown by the fact that a doctrine advanced by Du Bois-Reymond, and, according to Dr. Foster, well within the agonosphere of strife, namely, that "a living muscle exhibits natural muscle currents altogether similar to the natural nerve-currents. but far more powerful," has been seriously impugned by Dr. Burdon Sanderson in a communication read in December last before the Royal Society.

The stethoscope, the pleximiter, and the thermometer are all physiological apparatus which have shed immense light upon the science. But for their employment it is not necessary that a laboratory should be at hand; and what we notice in Dr. Foster's work is that extra-laboratory facts are mostly dealt with in a general and comparatively superficial manner, at the expense of the electrometer, the recording lever, and the '75 per cent. solution of common salt-all laboratory paraphernalia. So much is this the case that almost all the most important facts adduced by Dr. Foster, considered in their significance according to his estimate of them, may be learned by combining a study of his smaller 'Course of Elementary Practical Physiology' with that of one of the older text-books.

Notwithstanding this somewhat one-sided view taken by the author, no one must imagine that the new volume is not immensely valuable. It is clearly written, most logical in its arguments, and full of the most suggestive hints for workers at the subject. The accounts of the coagulation of the blood, of the vascular mechanism, and of the digestive process, surpass any with which we are acquainted, both in lucidity and in conciseness; whilst the introductory chapter, in which the analogy between the protoplasmic unit and the complex higher organization is worked out, forms the most perfect startingpoint for the student of biology. Whether the suggestion that "there can be little doubt that the changes in the protoplasm of an amæba which bring about its peculiar 'amæ-boid' movements are identical in their fundame in a mu may be thinkin bring hi the surr too mu Disci are omi

Anaton

treatise

well."

conveni

Nº 25

which his phy this mo The siology tion to Physiol of such be muc should is imp should or cons the low before l ments a more t

Eleme

in the s

siologis

acquair

their cl

steam-e In co logists which, has ha modific the dat new vie for the

THE ]

has died

he foug mercial round th escorted of Cair porary a a blow i this ass bonour, seriousl Dr. J Novem sion to valuable on the

The despate Africa, by Hou Anothe Barry, able to account tually t route. Meckle arrangi An . Peterm is in t

In the

maps an able ge

10, '77

ll these

be the of the ores, or

and, all

the two

devoted

perience

hat "it

cion can

idermie

nce had

ing the

student

D & case

nserted

hat "in

in con-

y have

physi-

es, this

a solid

by year

re fluid

ss, that

lied on

et that

ymond, in the

living

ts alto-

riously

in a

before

nd the

on the

is not

hand; vork is

dealt

super-

electro-75 per oratory

se that

dduced

ficance

may be smaller lology

e-sided

nagine ensely

logical

st sug-

gestive e are oncise-

er, in

lasmic

ion is

rtinghether

doubt

of an

amœ-

The ood, of

fundamental nature with those which, occurring in a muscle, cause a contraction" is justifiable, may be doubted; and it is difficult to avoid thinking that, as "it is the duty of a teacher to bring his pupil to that which is fixed and sure," the surmise is, for educational purposes, almost too much within the range of pure speculation.

Discreetly we think, histology and anatomy are omitted, for "in the presence of Quain's 'Anatomy,' there is no need for a physiological treatise to repeat... what is there said so well." The chemical facts referred to are also conveniently placed together in an Appendix, which further enables the student to study his physiology, uninterrupted, in the pages of this most attractive of manuals.

The 'Course of Elementary Practical Physiology' may be looked upon as an introduction to the much larger 'Handbook to the Physiological Laboratory.' The subject being of such recent origin, there must necessarily be much difference of opinion as to what should be introduced, and what omitted. It is impossible not to feel that every pupil should know something of human anatomy, or considerably more about the structure of the lower vertebrata than the work contains, before he commences to undertake the experiments and dissections therein explained; even more than is to be found in Prof. Huxley's 'Elementary Biology,' where nothing higher in the scale than the Frog is described. Physiologists seem to overlook the fact that an acquaintance with anatomy is as essential to their clear-thinking as is the structure of the steam-engine to the locomotive engineer.

In conclusion, we feel sure that all physiologists will thank Dr. Foster for the way in which, contrary to preconceived notions, he has had the boldness to bring forward a modification of our views as to the value of the data at our disposal, and has incorporated new views of the subject in a work designed for the use of students.

#### GEOGRAPHICAL NOTES.

THE Marquis de Compiègne, we regret to hear, has died from the wound received in a duel, which he fought on the 22nd ult. with a German commercial clerk. The latter had placed his arm round the waist of a lady whom the Marquis had scorted to a masked ball given at the Opera-house of Cairo. The Marquis, on returning after a temporary absence, struck the unsuspecting aggressor a blow in the face, and, declining to apologize for this assault, was forced, by an obsolete code of honour, to fight. He chose pistols, and was seriously wounded in the shoulder.

Dr. Junker, when last heard of (on the 18th of November), was at Lado, preparing for an excursion to the Makaraka country. He has made valuable zoological and ethnographical collections on the Blue Nile and Sobat.

The German African Association propose to despatch Dr. Nachtigal to the West Coast of Africa, to continue the work of exploration begun by Homeyer, Pogge, and the late Herr E. Mohr. Another traveller of the Association, Dr. von Barry, is still at Ghat, having not hitherto been able to penetrate into the Hogar country on account of disturbances there. He proposes eventually to proceed to Timbuktu by a more southerly route. Dr. Pogge is at present on his estate in Mecklenburg, putting his diaries in order, and arranging his valuable natural-history collection.

arranging his valuable natural-history collection.

An Inhaltsverzeichniss, a classified index to Petermann's Mittheilungen for the years 1865-74, is in the press, and will be issued in a few days. In the course of these ten years no less than 380 maps and plans have been published in that valuable geographical periodical.

Herr K. Zoeppritz has earned the thanks of geographers by having unearthed the diaries and surveys made by the late M. E. de Pruyssenaere, a Belgian naturalist, who died on the 15th December, 1864, near Karkog, on the Bahr el azrak. They have been published as a supplement to Petermann's Mittheilungen, and constitute a valuable contribution to our knowledge of the Egyptian Sudan. The map is based, to a large extent, upon De Pruyssenaere's astronomical observations, itinerary surveys, and bearings, and is a vast improvement upon our older maps of that region.

ment upon our older maps of that region.

At the meeting of the Franklin Institute in January, Mr. F. M. M. Beale offered the following: "Whereas a bill is at present pending before Congress, asking aid in carrying into execution the scheme of Capt. H. W. Howgate, of the Signal Service, for reaching and exploring the region about the North Pole on the plan of colonization." It was resolved, "That the Franklin Institute approve of this plan, not only for its economy, but for its apparent practicability, and believe it to be the most feasible plan yet offered."

#### SOCIETIES.

ROYAL.—March 1.—Dr. Hooker, President, in the chair.—The list of names of candidates for election was read.—The following papers were read: 'On the Magnifying Power of the Half-Prism as a Means of obtaining great Dispersion, and on the general Theory of the "Half-Prism" Spectroscope,' by Mr. W. H. M. Christie,—'Note on the Electrolytic Conduction of some Organic Bodies,' by Dr. Gladstone and Mr. A. Tribe,—and 'On the Protrusion of Protoplasmic Filaments from the Glandular Hairs on the Leaves of the Common Teasel (Dipsacus sylvestris),' by Mr. F. Darwin.

Society of Antiquaries.—March 1.—F. Ouvry, Esq., President, in the chair.—This being an evening appointed for a ballot, no papers were read.—The following candidates were elected Fellows: Sir P. de Malpas Gray Egerton, Bart., Rev. G. D. Bourne, Messis. G. H. Blakesley, R. S. Ferguson, O. Field, and D. C. Bell.—The President called attention to a bill now before the House of Lords to authorize the destruction of certain papers in the Record Office declared to be worthless, and a resolution was passed suggesting to the Council the need of great caution in exercising this authorization, as it was extremely difficult to decide that a given document was not, or might not hereafter prove to be, of genealogical or historical value. It was suggested that, instead of reducing such documents to pulp, it would be more prudent to offer them for sale, so that they may fall into the private collections of those who were interested in the names or events recorded.

Archæological Institute.—March 2.—Sir S. Scott, V.P., in the chair.—The recent death of the late Mr. Talbot Bury was mentioned, one of the lodest members of the Society, and a résumé of his labours given.—The reply of Sir James Hannen to the memorial addressed to him by Lord Talbot de Malahide on the part of the Institute was read. The period for the inspection of wills will be extended from 1700 to 1760 for purely literary purposes.—A fine collection of Oriental armour was exhibited by Mr. Henderson. Amongst the several arms was a battle-axe from Oade, a Persian shield, richly damascened in gold, with horsemen engaged in the chase, and a shield of rhinoceros skin, this last having formerly been in the museum of Lord Canning.—Mr. W. Niven lent a thimble, found at Pershore, in Worcestershire, of rough manufacture, with a curious imitation of windows on its upper part.—Mr. Micklethwaite considered it twelfth century work, and not of Danish origin, as had been previously suspected.—A brass rubbing came from Mrs. Gwilt, and proved to be a memorial from Syon Nunnery at Isleworth. The same lady also exhibited a coloured engraving of the city arms of Grosseto, taken from a tablet in the Church of San Lorenzo at Florence.—Three small intaglios, two set in gold seals, the other in a ring, and a cameo having a comic or satyric

mask perforated at the mouth, of unknown date, came from Mr. S. Tucker.—A memoir on the famous statue the Venus de' Medici was read by Mr. A. Hartshorne, who had prepared a life-sized drawing of the same, and who also produced four original drawings by Nollekens, executed in 1770, each having his autographic attestation on the back.—Mr. Oldfield made some observations relative to the name of the sculptor, whom he supposed to have been Cleomenes.—Mr. Waller suggested as possible the execution of the head of the figure by a later hand.

LINNEAN. — March 1.— Prof. Allman, President, in the chair.—Messrs. R. Gillies, H. Goss, M. Moggridge, and Dr. A. Gunther were elected Fellows, and Dr. M. C. Cooke an Associate of the Society.—The embryo of Dyospyros embryopteris, Pers., upon the fruit of which species Gaertner founded his genus Embryopteris, was exhibited by Mr. W. P. Hiern. He explained how that the immature fruit was gathered in India for the sake of the tannin contained, and hence the probability of Gaertner's having been misled as to the true structure of the seed and imperfect embryo, which Mr. ture of the seed and imperfect embryo, which Mr. Hiern now correctly describes.—Dr. M. Masters brought before the meeting a series of specimens or "witch knots." The examples exhibited were collected by Mr. Webster, gardener to the Duke of Richmond and Gordon. Some of these productions were illustrations of dimorphism or budductions were illustrations of dimorphism or bud-variation, probably reappearance of latent ances-tral characteristics or disjunction of parental forms usually amalgamated. Others, doubtless, owed their origin to some injury to the terminal bud, subsequent hypertrophy of the branches, and ex-cessive development of adventitious buds. The cessive development of adventitious buds. The injury was frequently the result of insect puncture, as in the case of the birch, the "burrs" on which had been lately discovered by Miss E. Omerod to be produced by a species of Phytopus; at other times it was the result of parasitic fungi or of injury consequent on frost, the wounds caused by birds, the action of wind, &c.—An important communication 'On the Flora of Morocco (Spicilegium Floræ Muroccanæ)' was read by Mr. J. Ball. By a sketch-msp he pointed out the peculiar physical features of the territory penetrated at several points by Dr. Hooker, Mr. G. Maw, and himself in 1871; and he mentioned how that Morocco, though within but a few days' sail of London, was in many respects a terra incognita to of London, was in many respects a terra incognita to Europeans. Mr. Ball gave a lucid historical account of what little had been done by earlier botanists:
Zanoni, 1675; Spotswood, 1673; and Broussonnet,
1790-9, the collections of the latter having been
distributed to several European botanists, and
here and there incidentally noticed by them; Cavanilles, of Madrid, temporarily securing to Spain a fair share of honour by publications in the scarce periodical, Ann. d. Ciencias Nat. M. Cosson had lately been working Broussonnet's material, deposited in the Montpelier Museum. Ochousboe, Danish Consul at Mogador, commenced in 1801, but left unfinished, a Flora of Morocco. Jackson (1899), in his account of the empire of Morocco, has noticed the curious Cactoid Euphor-bias. Mr. P. B. Webb, in a short visit (1827) to bias. Mr. P. B. Webb, in a short visit (1827) to Tangier and Tetuan, discovered a new genus of Cruciferse. Between 1840-70 several Frenchmen touched at various points, and the 'Pugillus Plantarum' of M. Boissier contains merely a germ of future work. The Rev. Mr. Lowe contributed to the Linnean Society, in 1860, a list of plants observed by him at Mogador. But, notwithstanding the preceding labours, a mere tithe of the Flora has vet been worked out, and almost nothing satisyet been worked out, and almost nothing satisfactorily. Mr. Ball in 1851 attempted to reach the higher summits of the lesser Atlas, but the disturbed condition of the district obliged him to desist. M. Balansa was likewise repulsed in 1867 (though fortunate in collecting a number of new and remarkable species); but Mr. Maw was more successful in 1869. Messrs. Hooker, Maw, and Ball's routes in 1861 were then pointed out and detailed, and technical description of the plants

collected given. In giving the summary of results in a tabular form, Mr. Ball showed that the proportion of Composite, Leguminose, and Liliacem is unusually large; whereas Graminem and Ranunculacem are exceptionally small. Of Rosacem there are sixteen, of Saxifrageae five, of Primulaceae seven, of Gentianeae eight, and of Cyperaceae only twenty-eight species, thus showing a peculiarity that but a small proportion of these natural orders are present, which otherwise are so characteristic of the mountainous countries of the north temperate regions. It seems as if five temperate floras were represented, as follows: 1, Mediterranean in general; 2, Peninsular; 3, Desert; 4, African Mountain Flora; 5, Macaronesian: to which may be added 6, Cosmopolite, or a widely spread European species. The total number of phænerogamous plants now described are 1,618 species, and among these many novelties .- Mr. J. G. Baker then read a paper 'On the Liliaceæ, Iridaceæ, Hypoxidaceæ, and Hamodoraceæ of the late Dr. Wel-witsch's Angolan Herbarium, which, through the courtesy of the executors, he has been enabled thoroughly to work out. Not only are there a large proportion of the species new to science, but many genera are new, though pertaining to Central African types already known. The excellent condition of the specimens, the care taken in the selection of the various stages, and the characters of the plants and descriptions taken on the spot by Dr. Welwitsch himself, have rendered Mr. Baker's study very complete and satisfactory.—A technical descriptive paper, 'On the Lichens of New Zealand,' by Mr. C. Knight, was taken as read.—The Secretary also read a short notice of a new form of Brittle Star-fish (Ophiuridæ) from the Philippines,' by Mr. E. A. Smith. The distinctive characters of the specimen the author regards as subgeneric, and names it (Ophiomastix) Acantharachna mirabilis.

CHEMICAL .- March 1 .- Prof. Abel, President, in the chair .- The President called on Prof. E. T. Thorpe to deliver his lecture 'On the Theory of the Bunsen Lamp.' The speaker, after some preliminary remarks as to the great value of this instrument, both to the scientific chemist and also in the arts, gave a short description of the lamp, and proceeded to show the principle on which it acted. The gas issuing from the jet draws in air through the holes in the side, and becomes mixed with it in the tube, the amount of air being about 2 to 21 times the volume of the gas, and as it burns on an average 80 litres of gas per hour, as much as 250 litres of the mixed gases pass through the tube of the lawp in that space of time. After having sketched the progress of the mixture of gas and air up the tube, attention was directed to the flame itself, which is hollow, and contains a large internal space of the uninflamed gaseous mixture. As it has been found that a mixture of gas with less than 31 times its volume of air will not burn, it is only, therefore, when it meets with an additional supply of oxygen from the surrounding air that combustion occurs. The composition of the gas in the tube and in various parts of the flame was then studied, and the probable causes of the want of luminosity in the flame stated : these are due to the dilution of the gas by the nitrogen, the oxidation of luminiferous material, and the depression of temperature produced by the diluting gases, such as nitrogen, carbonic oxide, and aqueous vapour.

PHILOLOGICAL.-March 2.-H. Sweet, Esq., President, in the chair.—Major Fryer was elected a Member.—Mr. A. J. Ellis, V.P., read a paper 'On the Comparative Phonology of the English Dialects,' explaining his attempts, by collecting examples and versions of one comparative specimen from living dialectal speakers, during the last four years, to form "phonetic districts," which adopted the same system of pronunciation within certain limits. After discussing the general treatment of vowels and consonants, he proceeded to give the characteristics and principal variations of these districts, and read many specimens in

illustration. His districts were, first, the western, with a western border separating it from the midland : second, the eastern, with an eastern border also separating it from the midland, and a southeastern, which was as much a western as an eastern border; third, the midland, with a midland border; and fourth, the northern, with a northern border to its south and an English border to its north. Scotland and the Celtic districts were omitted. He remarked on the closeness of the agreement of these phonetic districts with the areas of the dialects and sub-dialects in the classification of our dialects made by Prince Louis Lucien Bonaparte, who had materially assisted him in his researches. He also stated his great obligations to numerous other friends, and specially to Mr. C. C. Robinson for Yorkshire, Mr. J. G. Goodchild for Cumberland and Westmorland, and Mr. T. Hallam for Lancashire, Cheshire, and

Institution of Civil Engineers. - March 6.-Mr. G. R. Stephenson, President, in the chair .-Twenty-three candidates were elected, viz., Messrs. W. Andrews, H. M. Brunel, and A. W. Burnett as Members; Messrs. G. W. Beynon, H. R. Collins, J. H. Cundall, W. Dean, S. F. Downing, J. Hepworth, A. H. Holme, C. W. Jones, C. H. Mackie, P. A. Mackintosh, T. H. Martin, W. M. Matthers, S. Moyle, A. G. Occilvis, H. C. Person, Matthews, S. Moyle, A. G. Occilvis, H. C. Person, Matthews, S. Moyle, A. G. Ogilvie, H. C. Perram, E. E. Prichard, R. M. Rothwell, J. M. Small, C. G. Smith, and F. Valentine, as Associates.

ROYAL INSTITUTION. - March 5 .- G. Busk, Esq., Treas. and V.P., in the chair.—Miss A. F. Busk, Mrs. C. F. Stovin, Rev. F. F. Hird, Capt. H. G. Oldham, Dr. F. R. Philp; Messrs. J. L. Bashford, J. Farmer, J. Harris, J. Knowles, J. F. Moulton, C. H. Siemens, W. G. Stuart, A. Weiss, and G. F. White, were elected Members.

Society of Arts.—March 2.—Sir R. Alcock in the chair.—The paper read was, 'On the Progress of Trade in Central Asia,' by Sir D. Forsyth.

March 6.—Major Beaumont in the chair.—The paper read was, 'On the Patents for Inventions Bill,' by Mr. H. T. Wood. This was a special meeting for the discussion of the provisions of the

March 7 .- Mr. F. J. Bramwell in the chair .-Ten new Members were proposed for election.-Prof. A. B. W. Kennedy gave the second of the series of science lectures, his subject being 'The Growth and Present Position of the Science of

Society of Engineers. - March 5 .- Mr. T. Cargill, President, in the chair.-The following gentlemen were elected Members: Messrs. S. V. Kemp, S. Sones, E. D. Parker, A. G. R. Harris, W. M'Naught, H. Duckham, and T. Floyd; and Messrs. H. B. Parker, and M. H. Spielmann Associates. ciates.-The paper read was by Mr. J. W. Pearse, On the Mechanical Firing of Steam-Boilers.

SOCIETY OF BIBLICAL ARCHÆOLOGY.-March 6. -Rev. G. Currey, V.P., in the chair. The following papers were read: 'The Ethnic Relations of the Zimri,' by the Rev. J. Campbell, M.A.,—
'The Tenno-Samma, or Mikoshi, Ark-Shrines of
Japan,' by Mr. W. Simpson,—and 'Sur une Stèle
Égyptienne de la Musée de Turin,' by M. F. Chabas.

PSYCHOLOGICAL. - March 1. - Mr. Serjeant Cox, President, in the chair.—Lord Borthwick was elected a Member.—Reports of phenomena were read.—Prof. Plumptre read a paper on 'The Psychology of the Voice.' In pursuance of a new regulation that debates on papers read should be taken at the next meeting, the adjourned discussion was had upon the President's paper 'On Sleep and Dream.'—Prof. Ferrier's discoveries of the Functions of the Brain were described.

ANTHROPOLOGICAL INSTITUTE.-Feb. Evans, Esq., President, in the chair.—Mr. A. H. Keihl was elected a Member. - Mr. M. J. Walhouse read a paper 'On non-Sepulchral Rude Stone Monuments,' Adverting to the extravagant Adverting to the extravagant

Druidical and Dracontian theories formerly connected with megalithic remains, he observed that perhaps at present speculation had gone to another pernaps at present specimenon had gone to another extreme in refusing to see in them any purpose other than sepulchral. In this paper he adduced examples, many from his own observation, of cairns, cromlechs, torlithous stone-circles, and other megaliths, which he considered could not have been connected with burials, and he advocated the non-sepulchral intention of open-sided dolmens, such as Kitscoty House, and those at Rollright and Drewsteignton, comparing them with similar structures now used in India as rude temples for sacred stones and images. The paper concluded with some observations on stone-worship, especially as now practised in India. Some speculations were also brought forward as to the causes of rough stones having been so frequently taken for objects of worship.—Col. A. L. Fox, Mr. Hyde Clarke, the President, and others took part in the

Physical.—March 3.—Prof. G. C. Foster, President, in the chair. — Messrs. G. A. Fleming, P. Le Neve Foster, and S. Hall were elected Members.—Prof. Foster showed experimentally the polarization of heat-rays, employing two large Nicol's prisms of 25 inch aperture, and a thermopile surrounded by a double jacket, and connected with a Thomson galvano-meter, as arranged by Mr. L. Clark for showing very slight indications to an audience .- Mr. Wilson explained some difficulties he has met with in constructing a Holtz electrical machine, especially with reference to the windows and armatures; and he exhibited two machines which he recently made, from one of which a spark 5 or 6 inches in length can be obtained.

CAMBRIDGE PHILOLOGICAL. - March 1 .- Prof. Kennedy, President, in the chair.—Mr. J. B. Allen was elected a Member.—Upon οἱ δὲ Λακεδαιμόνιοι αἰσθόμενοι οὖτε ἐκώλυον εἰ μὴ έπὶ βραχύ, ἡσύχαζόν τε τὸ πλέον τοῦ χρόνου, ὅντες μεν και πρὸ τοῦ μὴ ταχεῖς ἰέναι ἐς τοὺς πολέμους, κ.τ.λ. (Thucydides, i. 118, § 2), Mr. Cullinan, after mentioning Mr. Shilleto's idea that ov had dropped out after του, and μη had then been inserted by a copyist, suggested that all difficulty might be solved by an alteration of the punctuation.—Upon καὶ κατὰ τὸν χρόνον τοῦτοι ον αἱ νῆες ἔπλεον ἐν τοῖς πλεῖσται δὴ νῆες ἄμὶ αὐτοῖς ἐνεργοὶ κάλλει ἐγένοντο, παραπλήσια δὲ καὶ ἐτι πλείους αρχομένου τοῦ πολέμου (Thueyd iii. 17 init.), Mr. Cullinan, after quoting Dr. Donaldson's bold suggestion of καὶ πληρές for κάλλει, proposed (amongst other conjectures) to read κάλλαι, and to understand αὐτοῖς as meaning citizen-sailors.—Mr. Haskins made some remarks upon Hor. I. Sat. iii. 120, 121,

MEETINGS FOR THE ENSUING WEEK.

MEETINGS FOR THE ENSUING WEEK.

London Institution, 5 - 'Ferns,' Prof. R. Bentley.
Royal Academy, 8. - 'Architecture,' Mr. E. M. Barry.
Society of Arts, 8. - 'Chemistry of the Manufacture of Col.
Goldey of Arts, 8. - Chemistry of the Manufacture of Col.
United Service Institution, 18 and Institution of Salt in the Ocean, as Indicated by the Specific Gravity of its Waters.' Mr. I Y.
Buchanan, 'Journey through Formous, from North w.
South,' Mr. H. J. Allen; 'Trip Into the Interior of Formos,
Royal Institution, 2. - 'The Human Form: Its Structure in
Relation to irs Contour,' Prof. A. H. Garrod,
Anthropological Institute, 8. - 'Hanalayan Origin of the
Manyar,' Mr. Hyde Clarke; 'Sootish Highland Lancage
and People, and 'Anglicisting and Gaelicaning of Sumans,
Colonial Institute, 8. - 'Climates of the various British
Colonial,' Mr. G. J. Symons.
Civil Engineers, 8. - 'Transmission o Motive Pow r to Distant
Points, Mr. H. Roblicano,' Mr. E. W. Service, and "Anglicistican of Colonial Institute, 8. - 'Treatment of Town Refuse and Sewas,
Literature, 4. - Council upon Civilization,' Mr. J. Irvine.
Society of Arts, 8. - 'Treatment of Town Refuse and Sewas,
Society of Arts, 8. - 'Treatment of Town Refuse and Sewas,
Society of Arts, 8. - 'Theory of Music,' Mr. W. Pol.
Linnean, 8. - 'Nature and Mode of Use of the Vectoble
Theory of Modern of Copper Zine,' Mr. E. Mig.
Linnean, 8. - 'Nature and Mode of Use of the Vectoble
T. Powell.
Chemical, 8. - 'Method for Estimating Bismuth Volumetricality,' Mr. M. M. P. Mair: 'Gardenine,' Dr. Stenhouse and Mr. Tribe;' Chromium Pig-Iron,' Mr. E. Ribre,
Physiological, 8. - Reports of Psychological Physionesa, 'Mr. P. Prof. OlsRoone and Mr. Tribe;' Chromium Pig-Iron,' Mr. E. Ribre,
Physiological, 8. - Reports of Psychological Physionesa, 'Mr. P. Prof. OlsRoone and Mr. Tribe;' Chromium Pig-Iron,' Mr. E. Ribre,
Physiological, 8. - Reports of Psychological Physionesa, 'Mr. P. Royal
Croll's Theory of Modellar Mode of in Relation to Psychology,' The President; Discussion on Prof. Plumpters

THE ( Royal So the appli the Cour decision that this before th should are inter might be MR. G to observ

Nº 257

Unite Socie Bir Philo W. Roya Eng Phys Coi Me Loo of t

tary) has the Gov Society. Council was spe Royal. applicati sum, wl Governm to 5,500 ing the THE S

favourab

Prosper has recei covered as far as MANY read at t tects on Reed, M the Tim which h there br variety The figh warfare naby .-

on cast plates, upon th hydrauli Razkaro designs built a 1 give a

Diulio, safety va launchir minor ] included THE

Shipwri Fishmon May no Sedgwid applicat has onl those in

Messrs. Wigram prise all year's e

annound AT th Society Creight and the

appear Success

10, '77 erly conanother purpose adduced tion, of nd other

ot have ated the dolmens, Rollright similar ples for ncluded

pecially ons were of rough ken for r. Hyde Foster,

G. A. S. Hall showed t - rays, 2 inch double galvanoshowing Ir. Wilwith in pecially res; and

recently

-Prof.
J. B.
οἱ δὲ χρόνου, ές τοὺς 2), Mr. dea that ad then

that all a of the τοῦτον νηες αμ' λήσιαι ολέμου quoting πληρείς ectures) TOIS ME

de some

re of Coal ture). n. as Indi-Mr. I I. North to Formon, ructure in

in of the Language Surnames, s British to Distant with West Irvine.

employed gins. d Sewage, M. Ernst

Vegetable nds,' Rev. olumetric-ise and Mr. Prof. Glad-E. Riley.

F. Bur'on. ena; 'Mr. n to Pay-lumptres

United Service Institution, 3. isosiety of Arts, 8... "The Native Indian Press," Dr. G. Birdwood.
Philological, 8... "The Servian Language and its Dialects," Mr. W. R. Morfill.
Royal Institution, 9... "Armenia and Ararat," Dr. J. Bryce.
Royal Institution, 8... "Effects of the Franch Revolution upon English Liker-Park Proceedings of the Property of the Physical Processing Proceedings of the Resistance of Batteries," Mr. O. J. Lodge; Some Points which have a Bearing on the Theory of the Photographic Image, Capt. Abney.

#### Brience Sassip.

THE Government Grant Committee of the Royal Society finished, last week, their scrutiny of the applications received by them, and they will now forward their list of recommendations to the Council on Education, with whom the final decision rests. Would it not be advisable that this list of recommendations be published before the Council comes to a decision? The list should be sent to the learned Societies who are interested in this question, and their criticism might be solicited.

MR. GILL's application for 500l. to enable him to observe the coming opposition of Mars (the most favorrable opposition which will occur in this century) has, we learn with regret, been refused by the Government Grant Committee of the Royal Society. The application was supported by the Council of the Royal Astronomical Society, and was specially recommended by the Astronomer Royal. The Committee suggested that a special application should be made to the Treasury for the sum, which is tantamount to requesting the Government to increase their grant from 5,000l. to 5,500l. This is not a good method of inaugurating the "Endowment of Research."

The small planet, No. 162, discovered by M. Proper Henry, at Paris, on the 21st of April, 1876, has received the name Laurentia. The three discovered this year, Nos. 170-172, have not yet, as far as we are aware, been named.

MANY papers of considerable interest are to be read at the meetings of the Institute of Naval Architects on the 22nd, 23rd and 24th inst. Mr. E. J. Reed, M.P., intends to follow up his first letter to the Times on Naval Administration, in a paper in which he will treat in detail the subject which he which he will treat in detail the subject which he there broached, of the disadvantage of the great variety of existing types in our ironclad navy. The fighting power of the merchant ship in naval warfare is to be brought forward by Mr. N. Barnaby.—Captain Grenfell will contribute a paper on cast iron, wrought iron, and steel for armour plates, which is likely to open up a discussion upon the recent experiments at Spezzia; and hydraulic gun-carriages are to be treated of by Lieut. designs Messrs. Easton and Anderson have lately built a naval gun-carriage. Mr. E. J. Reed will give a paper on citadel ships of the Inflexible, Diulio, and Dandolo classes. The subjects of afty valves, the stability, strains, lengthening, and launching of merchant steamers, besides such minor points as anchors, rudders, boats, &c., are included in the programme of the meetings.

THE Exhibition of Ship Models, which the Shipwrights' Company is going to hold this year in Fishmongers' Hall, will be opened on the 28th of May next. The Honorary Secretary, Mr. A. Sedgwick Woolley, has already received numerous applications from intending exhibitors, although it has only been advertised about a week. Among those invited to assist in awarding the prizes are:
Messrs. Samuda, Barnaby, W. Froude, C. H.
Wigram, Waymouth, Lewis, Kelson, and S. Willams. The list of classes issued does not comprise all classes of vessels, as it is intended, if this year's exhibition is successful, to make an annual affair of it. The prizes, in money and value, are announced to be nearly 400l.

AT the meeting of the Cambridge Philosophical Society on February 26, a paper was read by Mr. Creighton 'On the Order in which the secreting and the conducting parts of an Acinous Gland appear in the Individual Development, and in the Succession of Animals.' A PUBLIC meeting, to consider the Report recently issued by the committee appointed by the President of the Local Government Board upon the disposal of town sewage, will be held on Wednesday next. The chair will be taken by the President of the Sanitary Institute—the Duke of Northumberland.

THE names of fifty-seven candidates for election are now up at the Royal Society. No additional names can be received for the present session. The selection of fifteen to be recommended for election will take place, as usual, next month.

#### FINE ARTS

DUDLEY GALLERY, Egyptian Hall, Piccadilly,—GENERAL EXHIBITION of WATER-COLOUR DRAWINGS—The THIRTEENTH ANNUAL EXHIBITION is OPEN DAILY from till Six,—Admission, 12. Catalogue, 6d. ROBT. F. M'NAIR, Sec.

DORÉ'S GREAT WORKS, 'CHRIST LEAVING the PRÆ-TORIUM,' and 'CHRIST ENTERING JERUSALEM' (the latter just completed), each 33 by 32 feet, with 'Dream of Pilate's Wife,' 'Christian Martyrs,' 'Night of the Crucifixion,' House of Caiaphas,' &c, at the DORÉ GALLERY, 35, New Bond Street. Daily, Ten to Six.—14.

Titian: his Life and Times, with some Account of his Family. By J. A. Crowe and G. B. Cavalcaselle. 2 vols. (Murray.)

(First Notice.) No such gap has existed in the history of Art as that which is filled by the present volumes. There have been biographies of Michael Angelo and Raphael by the dozen, thus showing the wide sympathy which is felt for at least two of the four great masters. to Leonardo there exists more wonder than sympathy; his triumphs bewilder most men, and there is not enough known about them or him to attract that attention which is bestowed on Buonarotti, Santi, and Titian. Titian's art is for every man's eye, and yet, till a few years ago, nothing better was attainable in English than Sir Abraham Hume's weak compilations, or Northcote's undigested pillage from Ticozzi, Jacobi and Ticozzi together could not make a book, and if one of them was more ignorant of Art than the other, it was Ticozzi, who patched together the Vitæ dei Pittori. Considerable masses of documentary evidence had been gathered by more than one hand to serve the purposes, as it now appears, of MM. Cavalcaselle and Crowe, but whether in English, French, Italian, or German, nothing beyond collections had been made, and, as to the history of the personality of Titian, it had to be brought into shape, and it must be admitted that, had it been derived from these materials only, it would have been a cold, imperfect, and to no small extent an incongruous whole. While there was plenty of criticism on the pictures of Titian, this had been evolved, for the most part, from the inner consciousness of amateurs, or moralists like Rio. Apart from collections, the only book about Titian possessing an independent value was Mr. Gilbert's praiseworthy account of the Cadore country.

Everything on the subject is now super-seded. Here will be found, in a digested and orderly form, all the materials gathered by Jacobi, Cadorin, Bermudez, Sandrart, Hume, Gachard, Pungileoni, Morelli, Lorenzi, Campori, and others, and additional information of great value derived from the letters found at Simancas, letters from Titian, Charles the Fifth, Philip the Second, and others. These are printed for the first time, and supplement the details given in Sanuto's notes, Campori's and Ronchini's cor- continue that which is frequently an unreason

respondence. The portrait of Titian has thus been constructed anew, and the writers-

> — might be proud to see the dim Abysmal Past divide its hateful surge, Letting of all men this one man emerge.

That the figure of Titian differs less than might have been expected from the conception hitherto formed of him indicates no defect, but the reverse, on the part of MM. Crowe and Cavalcaselle. They have not drawn a hero, but a Venetian born in the fourth quarter of the fifteenth century, who of his own choice had many deplorable companions, and was, in some important respects, not a whit better than he should have been. A man who enjoyed himself for nearly ninety years in Venice, could not fail to become a very different person from Michael Angelo or Raphael. So far from being moulded in an heroic shape, the figure of Titian is meaner, if not smaller, than we were wont to imagine,a curious, jobbing, bargaining, somewhat shifty and condescending genius mocks the splendour of the traditionary form, superb as it was, so that the tradesman is discoverable among the velvets and jewellery, and we are hardly shocked to find the Venetian doing, saying, and writing things which none of the other three great painters would have thought of, or could have thought of. The reader will not admire the art of Titian less than before; indeed, he will enjoy it more than ever, for, thanks to our authors, our sympathies are brought to bear on it in a way impossible hitherto; but closer knowledge disenchants us about the man. Of course, much of this sort was known long ago; but now, when for the first time the facts stand before us, the whole bearings of the matter are incomparably more impressive, and, so to say, picturesque, than ever.

As to criticism, nothing of a comprehensive and consistent character had appeared before now on Titian's pictures, although, as we have said, many admirable detached essays have been written, but most of them untechnical. Here is as complete an account as industry could furnish, a series of digested analyses of pictures due to Titian, uncertified and questionable pictures, and of those not by the master. So large are these lists that, so far as we have found, the only considerable picture ascribed, on reasonable grounds, to Titian that is not mentioned here is the magnificent 'Portrait of Martin Bucer' at Temple Newsam. In fact, the criticisms are only too terse and trenchant, too bold, being sometimes necessarily made hastily, but they are always worthy of the highest respect, on account of the unexampled experience of M. Cavalcaselle, whose opinions are, we suppose, represented here. In the majority of cases, it is impossible not to agree with what is said; the exceptions are few, yet sometimes one cannot help recalling a description of Dr. Waagen standing in an English gallery, and vexing the soul of his host by pointing to "old master" after "old master" with the ejaculations, "Côpiè! côpiè! côpiè!"

Former productions of the eminent gemini of Art-criticism and Art-history have been painfully defective in style. Their great works on Italian Painting are often uncouth; they are, strictly speaking, little better than books of reference, terrible to students who love to

ably hard task; in fact, readers of these large and otherwise able works are very few indeed. Probably criticism on this very obvious shortcoming has compelled the authors to make some approach to good literary work. The result is praiseworthy, and 'The Life of Titian,' which, by the way, is easier to handle than the topics formerly treated by the authors, because it forms a continuous subject, is fairly pleasant reading, and one goes on from chapter to chapter without fatigue, led by the sequences of the story and the care of Mr. Crowe, who deserves all credit for the change of manner.

There is an unusual amount of purely historical matter, all of which bears strictly on the "times" of Titian, and serves to illustrate his career. Thus we see him among his contemporaries, rivals, patrons, friends, and pupils,—the Bellini, his family, Bembo, Borgia, Ariosto, the Doge Grimani, the Gonzagas, Aretino, Pordenone, Charles the Fifth, and Philip the Second-two very vividly painted figures, the artist's neighbours of Cadore, and Venice, monks and public officers-the one class employing him, the other grumbling at his neglect to perform his contracts, the Farnese, Sansovino, and the Popes, Antonio Perez, the picture-dealers who plagued and paid him, and the Treasurers who did not pay him. In these volumes, too, are traced the innumerable steps in the career of the man himself, from the house in the Arsenale at Cadore, where he was born in 1477, to that plague-smitten chamber at Venice, where, August 27, 1576, he expired, just before the mob broke in and plundered it, while the authorities were preparing funeral honours for the glory of Venetian painting.

The book opens with an excellent and spirited sketch of ancient Venice—a sketch which casts much, if not novel, light on the rise of Art in that city, the causes which affected its course, or, strictly speaking, retarded its development. Every one knows that at one time the City of the Sea had so little artistic spirit, that portraits of the Doges formed the highest efforts of her painters. In truth, it is wonderful how a people who were always luxurious and addicted to trade should have remained so backward in art-matters as the Venetians did till about 1400, whilst the rest of Italy was more or less distinguished in design. In 1400, when the Hall of the Great Council was to be decorated, the authorities employed G. da Fabriano and V. Pisano. From their teachings arose the so-called School of Murano, a very feeble sort of academy, which ruled until J. Bellini and his two sons founded the true Venetian School. It must be admitted, however, - and our authors are not quite just in passing over the matter so lightly as they do,-that there were elements of great value even in the old school which Pisano planted. The growth of the Venetian School, once begun, was so rapid, that, as our authors remark, at the end of fifty years, a dozen able artists were ready for employment. A progress so unusual seemed to threaten as speedy a decay. The key of the movement is indicated with admirable distinctness and considerable force in the following account of the development of the Vivarini and the Bellini, especially of the latter :-

"The Bellini were more subtly gifted than their brethren; they were not mere designers of altarpieces, but masters of portrait, creators of com-

posed pictures, and founders of landscape art. Leaving to Mantegna the more abstruse pursuit of the classical and sculptural, or the discovery of difficult problems in linear perspective, Giovanni Bellini acquired enough of both to suit the pur-pose of a colourist. Leaving to Crivelli to combine Mantegnesque dryness with Umbrian dainti-ness, and to the Vivarini the more superficial forms of Paduan realism, he fathomed many, if not all, the secrets of human feeling, and, discarding the mere solemnity of the Byzantine, replaced it by natural delineations, varying from majestic serenity to placid calm, active sympathy, or sunny Nor was it for the mere purpose of giving a superficial richness to his subjects, but with the aim of enhancing interest by the addition of something hallowed by custom and education, that he introduced practicable architecture and coloured ornament in his picture. He pleased the spectator, too, by frequently exchanging the solid and purely imaginary effect of gold ground, or tinted curtains, for that of a crisp white cloud hanging calmly in the atmosphere of a pure blue sky above a landscape of hill and plain. And if we compare Bellini as a beginner with Bellini in a stage of riper manhood, we shall contemplate with wonder the change from a quaint and unreal background of craggy bluffs to the pleasing expanse of verdant plains, quiet lakes, and Alpine mountains."

There is not much novelty in this passage, but it is a capital example of a method of analysis and compact criticism which is characteristic of this book. The choice of phrases is happy. For instance, the "Umbrian daintiis, though not quite complete, still, so far as it goes, very apt description indeed. The phrase "practicable architecture" shows appreciation of the matter in question; but it must be admitted that the study of perspective had, thanks to Mantegna, done much to facilitate the progress of the new school in "practicable" representation. It would be difficult to lay too much stress on the influence of perspective on artistic studies at and just before the period in question. The "pictorial mind" was occupied with this matter to an extent which it requires a good deal of reflection on the part of us moderns to understand. Perspective became a passion, and, as in the case of Paolo Ucello, sometimes quite upset the judgment of painters, and led them altogether astray. Still, its influence was all on the side of sympathy with nature, and associated itself with a noble and faithful realism. Its scientific character controlled the imaginings of the designer, and, as it could not be restricted to linear manifestations, aërial perspective, with due disposition of light and shadow, developed fast, and became immeasurably powerful in Venetian art.

What sort of a world Titian entered, and how such a man as he was could employ the resources accumulated by his teachers, may be guessed from the following description of his birthylarous.

"Cadore itself is high, the Castle-bluff, hundreds of feet above the boiling Piave which washes its base. In contrast with the bare crags, which are grey and pale, or radiant with golden light, according as the sun is rising, setting, or overcast with storm clouds, the lower ranges look rich in their coats of verdure; and it is hard to convey, in any description, the mighty impress of a nature so solemn and so grand, so luxuriant in its vegetation, so bare and rugged in its barrenness, so full of variety in its lines and tints. Masses of changing shapes rise in picturesque confusion above each other, and are lost in mist, lying low and sluggish in rifts and hollows. But above the mist, and sometimes mingling with higher clouds, the summits again appear, and shoot with fanciful

boldness into the sky; summits far away from all human habitation; upheaved perhaps in centuries uncounted, as corals from the beds of fathomless seas. Below all these the forms of vegetation are surprisingly diverse. The silver threads of white torrents cut up the mountain sides, or the crystal waters of brooks run rapidly through wooded hollows, or the breadth of the valleys contracts, and from the road which human ingenuity has built on its precipitous sides we look upwards at the sky through a lane of rock, or down the depths at the wilderness of waters that gives out to the ear its never-ending roar—sometimes a bold arch is thrown over a ravine, and the rushing torrent pours headlong down the passes which no human foot can tread. Far up on the cliff, which seems all but inaccessible, we see the battlements of castles, which in bygone days effectually checked the passage of an enemy."

Such is the picturesque background of the youth of Titian. From the ever-varying influences of light, colour, of shadow, of abundant movement, and diverse atmospheric effects, the painter undoubtedly derived many a motive in design; and these early days at Cadore, combined with his life and artistic training, in quasi-Oriental and commercial Venice, ensured the richest possible culture to a peculiar genius, luxurious, laborious, and sensuous to the core. We cannot fail to see in this passage at once the influence of their subject upon the authors, and their obligations to Mr. Gilbert's delineations of Cadorine land-scape.

SOCIETY FOR THE PROTECTION OF ANCIENT MONUMENTS.

26, Queen Square, March 5, 1877.

My eye just now caught the word "restoration" in the morning paper, and, on looking closer, I saw that this time it is nothing less than the Minster of Tewkesbury that is to be destroyed by Sir Gilbert Scott. Is it altogether too late to do something to save it—it and whatever else of beautiful or historical is still left us on the sites of the ancient buildings we were once so famous for! Would it not be of some use once for all, and with the least delay possible, to set on foot an association for the purpose of watching over and protecting these relics, which, scanty as they are now become, are still wonderful treasures, all the more priceless in this age of the world, when the newly-invented study of living history is the chief joy of so many of our lives?

Your paper has so steadily and courageously opposed itself to those acts of barbarism which the modern architect, parson, and squire call "restoration," that it would be waste of words to enlarge here on the ruin that has been wrought by their hands; but, for the saving of what is left, I think I may write a word of encouragement, and say that you by no means stand alone in the matter, and that there are many thoughtful people who would be glad to sacrifice time, money, and comfort in defence of those ancient monuments: besides, though I admit that the architects are, with very few exceptions, hopeless, because interest, habit, and ignorance bind them, and that the clergy are hopeless, because their order, habit, and an ignorance yet grosser, bind them; still there must be many people whose ignorance is accidental rather than inveterate, whose good sense could surely be touched if it were clearly put to them that they were destroying what they, or, more surely still, their sons and sons' sons, would one day fervently long for, and which no wealth or energy could ever buy again for them.

What I wish for, therefore, is that an association.

What I wish for, therefore, is that an association should be set on foot to keep a watch on old monuments, to protest against all "restoration" that means more than keeping out wind and weather, and, by all means, literary and other, to awaken a feeling that our ancient buildings are not mere ecclesiastical toys, but sacred monuments of the nation's growth and hope. WILLIAM MORRIS.

MILX

A GE date of logische coveries indebte by antic rticles No. 601 by a judetails "The cited c the ste the inte first ob rangula and star as grav are rout a mètre reliefs,

stone, 8

some sl

and hor

ribbon-

sinuous

Nº 25

men an driver drives f a prostr slab an A one-h man wa spear, as shown it these slad discover these helying parand place.

tion, is remains ful way, of Agan is preses still cove to guard ather w greatly of

and the

tarned

bodies v

"Am.
by Dr. S
named.
as wavi
lines, an
epoch of
Conze, t
these va
They for
show se
are coan
ag and

domestic set in ro be called ably gristiffly mand the d 'Corinti Oriental

here, ap time. I figures i ame bu animals, their sp

the oxer

10, 77

thomles

ation are

of white le crystal oded holacts, and

as built

s at the depths

at to the

oold arch z torrent o human

ch seems

nents of

d of the

low, of

ospheric

ed many

days at

artistic amercial

culture ous, and il to see

of their ligations

ne land-

CIENT

oration"

Minster

Sir Gil-

lo somebeautiful

ous for! all, and

foot an

over and

they are, all the

ry is the

hich the

restora-

enlarge

by their

say that

ter, and o would

mfort in

hesides.

ith very

t, habit,

n ignor-

must be

l rather urely be

hat they

ely still,

ervently

d monu-

n " that

weather, waken a

ot mere

s of the

ORRIS.

THE EXCAVATIONS AT MYCENÆ.

A German Correspondent writes:—"Since the date of Prof. Adler's lecture, given in the Archaelogische Zeitung (1876, No. 4), more facts have come to light respecting Dr. Schliemann's discoveries at Mycenæ. For our latest news we are indebted partly to several small sketches forwarded by antiquarian travellers, and partly to a series of articles published in the National Zeitung (1876, No. 601; 1877, Nos. 1, 9, 17, 21). These, written by a judicious eye-witness, agree well in their details with the sketches already referred to.

"The chief of the remains that have lately excited curiosity have all been turned up within the stone-ring, found by Dr. Schliemann near the interior of the Lion Gate at Mycene. The first objects to be named are two rows of quad-angular slabs, hewn out of a yellowish limestone, and standing apart, upright. These are described as grave-stones. They are covered with reliefs, are rounded off above, and measure, on an average, a metre in width by one and a half in height. The reliefs, low when first carved on the coarse limestone, are much worn and are indistinct. But some slabs show comparatively well their vertical and horizontal waving lines, or are covered with ribbon-like decorations, consisting of spiral and sinuous lines, while others show rude figures of men and animals. The car, the horse, and the driver occur often. On one slab a charioteer this should be a charioteer this should be a character. drives furiously a quadriga, and under the car lies a prostrate fighter. In an upper row on the same slab an animal not defined is chased by a lion. A one-horse car is here and there seen, with a man walking in front, armed with a sword or a spear, and looking backwards. All the figures are shown in profile, and without inner details. Under these slabs—the most curious of Dr. Schliemann's discoveries—five graves have been opened. In these he has found the remains of three bodies, lying parallel with the narrower sides of the graves, and placed about a mètre apart from one another. Near the bodies a mass containing gold and silver decorations of weapons and utensils has been turned up. The discoverer's own notion, that the bodies were first subjected to a process of crema-tion, is disputed; especially with reference to the mains of one skeleton, which, in his own wonderful way, the Doctor has described as 'the remains of Agamemnon. The upper part of this skeleton is preserved, and has been carefully turned up still covered with its envelope of soft mould, so as to guard it against further injury. The teeth are ather well preserved, but the other bones have greatly decayed. Such is the account given by an eye-witness, but he says nothing about the skin and the hair.

"Among various clay and metal vessels found by Dr. Schliemann, certain clay vases may be first named. These have geometric decorations, such as waving, spiral, sinuous, zigzag, and circular lines, and apparently all belong to a primitive spoch of art. Following Burgon, Semper, and conce, there are students now disposed to accept these vases as remains of a pre-Homeric time. They form altogether an extensive series, and show several gradations in workmanship. Some are coarse specimens, ornamented only with ziggand circular lines. Others show figures of domestic animals, here placed singly, and there st in rows. Others, again, show figures that must be called human; among them, warriors unutterably grim, all placed in profile, set in ranks, and siffly marching onwards. No traces are seen here of the designs made salient in the later so-called 'Corinthian' style of vase-painting; here are no of the designs made salient in the later so-called 'Corinthian' style of vase-painting; here are no of the designs made salient in the later so-called 'Corinthian' style of vase-painting; here are no of the designs made salient in the later so-called 'Corinthian' style of vase-painting; here are no distant traits of lions and panthers going in anks, no fantastic winged figures, and no assyrian decorative palm-leaves. We have here, apparently, the productions of a primitive time. This impression is left also by many rude figures moulded in terra-cotta, and found in the same burial place. Of these, some are figures of sainals, too rudely formed to be defined as to their species, but looking most like the horses and the oxen seen on the vases, though some may be

intended to represent stags. There are apparently no beasts of prey among them; their ornaments are red and brown stripes. The odd notion that the oxen may here represent ancient idols once associated with the worship of a certain 'cowheaded Hera,' is Dr. Schliemann's own, and hardly calls for a word of serious refutation. It remains to be shown, in the first place, that the said goddess ever existed in the imaginations of any antique people. So far as we are informed, she belongs solely to the explorer. To pass to the clay figures called human—here are noticed several grades of completion. Some are small heads rudely shaped, as if by the pressure of a finger, and their only clear details are their large, circular, and painted eyes. There has been now and then turned up a head wearing a rude sort of crown. Instead of bodies we find round or oval discs attached to some of the small heads, and on their discs are seen mammæ (or mamillæ?), mostly female. These heads and their discs are both ornamented with coloured vertical stripes. In other specimens a waist is shown, encircled with a belt, and there are found also figures of the lower body and the extremities; but here the feet are mostly wanting, and instead we have stumps, turned up so as to suggest the shape either of a sickle or of a half-moon. This half-moon shape the discoverer, in his own odd way, accepts as a symbol associated with the worship of Hera! Several of the human figures are complete, having their arms shortened, or lying close to the body; but in all the workmanship is very rude. Similar remains have been found in several of the Greek islands, as well as in some ancient tombs of Attica.

"Gold and other precious metals—weighing altogether about twenty pounds—have also been found, mostly in the more recent excavations. The gold ornaments have been generally found lying on or near buried human bodies, and among their dibris of helmets, weapons, and vessels of various sorts. Among several articles of clothing here discovered, we find these enumerated:—gold belts, or girdles; gold fillets (or 'snoods'?); here and there a fillet found in loco (i.e. on a skull); stars formed each of four leaflets (like young laurel leaves); spangles; necklaces, and double-buttons, somewhat like our modern studs for wristbands. These last show on their upper surfaces gold leaflets, and various lines, annular, spiral, and sinuous—such as are seen on the reliefs and on the clay vases already described. Other materials—cloth, leather, &c.—belonging to armour, to articles of clothing, or to the apparatus of burial, have rotted away; but still the gold remains in the articles just named, as in some vestiges of sword-hits, gold-bound and decorated with golden knobs. There are found, also, certain instruments that for cautious inquirers are still left without any names. They have crystalline, knobshaped handles, and therefore (apparently) Dr. Schliemann calls them 'sceptres.' A goblet found among the drinking vessels should be noticed. It shows in relief figures of running lions arranged in three rows, and set one above another. The lion here made prominent, as on several clay vessels and on some gold ornaments, was a salient trait in the later Oriental style of Greek art. The design on the goblet is partly like that of the Lion Gate at Mycense. A similar design is traced on three slabs, all four-cornered, and apparently all parts belonging to one whole. On one there is a lion placed alone, and on another a lion is striving against Hercules. (If the latter is truly named, it is the only mythological figure here discovered.) On the third of the slabs are seen figures of stags, swans, and eagles; two of the last, for example,

eagle.
"It must be regretted that the correspondent

to whom I have referred has not seen 'the golden masks' that have excited so much curiosity. They are made of hammered gold, and are not remarkably thin. One, it is said, has been well preserved. On the evidence afforded by these masks is founded partly a theory supported (as we hear) by Prof. Curtius himself. He ascribes, we are told, to a Byzantine period several of the objects already named, and among them the golden masks. But it should be noticed, on the other hand, that golden masks for the faces of corpses were things not unheard of in ancient times. Two are preserved in the Hermitage at St. Petersburg. Considering the depth of their burial, and the general character of the various remains found here, it seems hardly probable that all these rude productions, and especially these masks, belong to a period as late as the Byzantine. But a final judgment must be deferred, at least until the time when we shall have good copies of all the remains brought to light by the endeavours of Dr. Schliemann and his friends. It may now be hoped that the time is not far distant. Already, we are told, photographic copies of the gold articles found at Mycenæ are finished, and cop as of the bronzes are now in hand. And, lastly, we hear from Athens that the Archæological Society there will soon fulfil its promise: these antiquities of Mycenæ will soon be arranged in the Athenian Polytechnicon, where they will be made accessible to the public, and available for students of archæology."

SALES

Messrs, Christie, Manson & Woods sold, for pounds, on the 3rd inst., the following pictures, from the collection of the late Sir W. H. Feilden, Bart.: W. Linton, A Grand Landscape, View of the Vale of Unsdale, 110. F. Pourbus, Portrait of the Chancellor William du Vair, 152. Murillo, Joseph with the Infant Christ, whole length, 152. A. Sacchi, Job and two Females, 105. Also the following, from different collections: J. Van Os, A Vase of Fruit and Flowers on a Marble Slab, 110. Hondikoeter, Geese, Ducks, and Ducklings on the Bank of a River, 462. Guido, An Altar Piece, with the Madonna and Child and Angels above, St. Lucia and the Magdalen beneath, 215. A. Cano, The Assumption of the Virgin, 194.

## Fine-Art Gossip.

Mr. Ruskin, who is now at Venice, has presented to the Public Record Office twenty-three photographs of receipts given by Tintoretto, between 1559 and 1594, for money received by him from the Scuola, or Confraternity of S. Rocco, for paintings. One of these receipts shows that Tintoretto received only 250 sequins in full payment of his grand picture of 'The Crucifixion,' which is still in the Scuola of S. Rocca, where he placed it. Another receipt is for payment of his picture representing the Rape of St. Mark's body from Alexandria. Mr. Rawdon Brown has also presented to the Record Office two heliotypes which he has had taken of ten receipts from Titian for sundry payments on account of the Pesaro picture in the Frari church. These are supposed to be the only genuine fac-similes of those two masters' handwriting.

The private view of the Exhibition of the Society of British Artists, Suffolk Street, Pall Mall, takes place to-day (Saturday). The gallery will be opened to the public on Monday next.

Messes. H. Graves & Co. have formed a collection of works of Birmingham engravers at their gallery in Pall Mall, and exhibited them on the 7th of March and two following days. They go to-day to the gallery of the Society of Artists, Birmingham, for exhibition.

Mr. C. T. Newton, of the British Museum, leaves for Athens to-day (Saturday), to inspect the antiquities discovered by Dr. Schliemann at Mycnæ, which have been deposited in the Greek capital. Some further details about these finds are given in another column.

Nº 25'

Future, 1

ten years

organist,

given to

It is

d'Argen

by Mr.

began t

higher s better h

M. Carv

clined t

Grand (

it. M.

was bol

Italy for

Vizenti

the oper

THE

on Thu

Athena and Mr

of Scot at the 1

THE

will con

Mr. G

begin v

of Apri

Theatre

house not to

before t

Majesty Her M

will he

rebuilt

for Pro

Mr. S

concert

Harmon (Rli 2 ceptabl

doned

Austra

cannot.

MR.

Lemme

in the

the 8t

Thursd

Concer Senate

Doc., 1

first ti

THE

close :

Madar

and M solo pi

THE

Agricu

directi with 1

Patey,

THE

Patricl

MAI

give co

THE

THE Metropolitan Board of Works displays commendable activity in several directions, but it sometimes outdoes the occasion, and is not invariably fortunate in the renaming of streets. It occasionally happens that streets vanish, or, at least, their names disappear, owing to a radical change or absorption with the titles of neighbouring streets. The renumbering of houses has confused many a record, and, so far as the practice has affected the historic buildings in many a thoroughfare, it has spoilt the associations connected with once famous inhabitants. It may not be too late to protest against the suggested change in the name of Linden Grove, Bays-water, which, it seems, some one wants renamed. Linden Grove once really deserved its title. It was for years Mulready's street, and he died there. Nor was he the only painter of note who resided in this once quiet and pleasant nook. As to re-numbering, some one ought to take note of it, and identify the historic houses with their old numbers. For example, what is now No. 8, Gower Street was formerly 83, and is known to Gower Street was formerly 8.5, and 18 known to as as Clint's house, but much more attractive as the place where Mr. Millais painted all his pictures before 1854. 35, the number of Constable's house, in Charlotte Street, Fitzroy Square, is no longer on the same door. Maclise lived at 63, Upper Charlotte Street, at 4 and at 14, Russell Place. The latter name has now disappeared; it belonged to the houses between Howland Street and London Street, and No. 1 was the south-east corner house; both these numbers have been changed.

MR. JOHN J. ROGERS, formerly treasurer and honorary secretary of the Arundel Society, is engaged in preparing for the press a Catalogue of the works of the Cornish painter, John Opie, R.A., who died in 1807. Nearly three hundred separate works have already been registered, and Mr. Rogers will feel greatly obliged if any owners of Opie's works with whom he has not yet communicated will favour him with their addresses at

Penrose, near Helston, Cornwall.

THE Annual Report of the Director of the National Gallery has been published. As it contains nothing of general interest beyond what we have already mentioned, it is only necessary to

record its appearance.

A Correspondent writes :- "I have not seen any notice of the disappearance within the last few weeks of a most interesting relic of Old London—the bath which gave its name to Bath
Street, Newgate Street. There is a tradition that
a Roman bath was here. Some antiquarian
reader of the Athenoum can probably say whether this was so. I find no foundation for the state-ment in Cunningham's 'Handbook,' where will be found passages, too long for quotation in your columns, from Aubrey, Strype, the Spectator, and Hatton's 'New View of London.' These take back the history of the bath only to 1679, in which year it was built and opened as one of the first of the 'Bagnios,' the predecessors of the Turkish Baths, as they are called in the revived fashion of our own day. The bath had been in the possession of the same family for some generations, I believe, if not almost from the date of its opening as a 'Bagnio'; and so far as regards the principal room,—a chamber with a dome 'laced down the seams,' as Horace Walpole said of the Adelphi, with walls lined with quaint Dutch tiles, and a bath of variegated marbles, fitted with bronze lionheads,—preserved its original character to the last. The 'sweating, rubbing, shaving, and cupping,' formerly carried on here, had long been given up, but some, perhaps, of your readers will recollect and regret the quaint room and the delicious coolness, even on the hottest days, of the water in the tiny bath, just long enough for a plunge."

## MUSIC

SACRED HARMONIC SOOTETY, Exeter Hall—Conductor, Sir Michael Costa - FRIDAY, March 21, at 7:30, Haydu's Oratorio, The SEASONS', Principal Vocalists: Madame Bianche Cole, Mr. Cumining, and Signor Foll. Organist, Mr. Willing - Tickets, 3e and 5s, Arcs, Keserved in Rowa, 7x; stalls, 10s ad. The Forry-Firth Annual Passion Week performance of Handel's MESSIAH, Wednesony, March 28. Thickets now ready, No. 6, Escere Hall.

CONCERTS

This is the twenty-second season of Mr. Henry Leslie's Choir Concerts, and they seem likely to reach the "silver" date, which the Germans celebrate in the hope that they may attain their "golden wedding," the half century of married life. Mr. Leslie has succeeded because he has rigidly adhered to the basis he laid down in starting his choir, namely, to have singers thoroughly trained, like the famous Berlin phalanx, in part-singing, to execute sacred and secular works with an ensemble never before attained in this country, and to relieve his choralists in their labours by the introduction of ballads ancient and modern. Consistency and perseverance in that which is intrinsically good will win public favour in the long run. The Musical Union, the Monday Popular Concerts, and the Saturday Orchestral Concerts, have proved this. Naturally, Mr. Leslie's system has been imitated. We have now the London Vocal Union, and also the London Ballad Concerts, striving honourably to maintain a style of music which is peculiarly national. We may point out here that Chamber Concerts are markedly on the increase, and if we could but secure for the metropolis an orchestral association to vie with such bands as can be heard in Paris, Vienna, Berlin, Leipzig, &c., this country would stand in the front rank of musical nations. Mr. Leslie's opening programme, on the 2nd inst., in St. James's Hall, was an illustration of his mode of direction. In the first part were Motets by Palestrina, J. S. Bach, and Mozart, with sacred airs by Graun, Rossini, and part songs by Mr. Henry Smart and Mr. Henry Leslie; and in the second secular section there were madrigals by John Benet, A. Fesca, and Morley, part-songs by Mendelssohn, A. R. Gaul, and Pearsall, and operatic airs by Donizetti and M. Gounod, with concert songs by Mr. Leslie and M. Gounod. There were also special novelties: first, a Motet for double choir, by J. S. Bach, and the dibuts of two solo singers. The temptation to dwell on any work by Bach heard for the first time in this country would be great, but that, owing to the extreme difficulty of the Motet for double choir, "Sing ye to the Lord," the execution was not up to the standard of excellence usual with the choir. The first movement, with its two subjects in B flat, and the fugue, certainly suffered: the rendering was confused and unsteady; the Chorale, in the same key (at the beginning like the Old Hundredth), went better. The last two movements, for there are four, evidently required more rehearsals; but Bach was in his glory, in all the might and majesty of his grand school, in the Hallelujah, with choral fugue, in four parts. The Motet is sure to be given again and again; it is the more remarkable from being unaccompanied. Miss Robertson has been known for some time in amateur circles as possessing a voice of extraordinary compass; she can sing, indeed, the Queen of Night bravuras in Mozart's 'Magic Flute' without transposition, and this gift may have affected the timbre, for the organ gut may have affected the timbre, for the organ lacks sympathy. Her brilliant execution, however, created a sensation in a very intricate air from Graun's oratorio, 'Der Tod Jesu.' In the florid Valse, from M. Gounod's 'Mireille,' she was less successful, although it was redemanded. Miss De Fonblanque it was redemanded. Miss De Fonblanque has a well-cultivated contralto voice, although there is nothing special in its quality; she was very nervous in the "Fac ut portem," from Rossini's 'Stabat Mater,' but attacked the "Oh! mio Fernando," from Donizetti's 'Favorita,' with more confidence. Both débutantes met with every encouragement. The choir sang admirably in the Motets of Mozart and Palestrina, and gained an encore in Festa's "Down in a flow'ry vale." Mr. E. Lloyd gave efficiently the "Cujus Animam" of Rossini and the 'Maid of Athens' of M. Gounod, and Mr. H. Leslie's ballad, 'Always.' The next concert will be on the 20th inst.

The Concerto for strings, in G major, by J. S. Bach, executed, for the first time, by Mr. Manns's band, at the Crystal Palace concert on the 3rd inst., was more curious and quaint than interesting,

more vigorous than varied in its instrumental development. The spirited overture by the late development. The spirited overture by the late Mr. Holmes (of Paris) to his opera, 'Inez de Castro,' was new to the Sydenham subscriben, but it was played two seasons since by the extinct British Orchestral Society. It is to be hoped that the opera will be produced, if not in Paris, at least here, if we ever get a National Opera - hous. Beethoven's Eighth Symphony, in F, and a pianoforte piece, by Mendelssohn, with orchestra, were the other instrumental numbers. Miss Josephine Lawrence, as the pianist, made a highly favourable impression in the Serenade and Allegro Giojoso, Op. 43. Her style is sound, and her execution facile and exact. The vocalists were Miss Robertson, who sang airs by Mozart and her master, son, who sang airs by Mozar and her master, Signor Randegger, under whose supervision the lady no doubt will gain still more precision, and Mr. Lloyd, who gave Herr Brahms's air, "Golden Days," and the pleasing Serenade from Mr. Clay's cantata, 'Lalla Rookh,' so successfully produced at Mr. Kuhe's recent Brighton Festival

Madame Schumann's intellectual and poetic interpretation of the Pianoforte and String Quartet. in E flat, Op. 44, was the leading attraction of the Saturday Popular Concert on the 3rd inst. The lady selected for her solos Bach's Prelude and Fugue, in E minor, and Pastorale in F major. The String Quartet in B flat, Op. 67, was played by MM. Joachim, Ries, Straus, and Piatti. Fraulein Thekla Friedländer was the vocalist. The scheme at the Monday concert, on the 5th, included the Piano forte and String Quartet, in B minor, Op. 3. No. 3; the String Quartet in F major, Op. 59, No. 1, by Beethoven; and the Pianoforte Sonata, by the latter, in E flat, Op. 7. Mr. Franklin Tsylor was one of the accomplished pianists at this concert. It was enriched by the repetition of the 'Liebeslieder. Walzer,' Op. 52, by Herr Brahms, the pianists in which were Mdlles. Krebs and Zimmermann, and the vocalists Mdlles. S. Lowe and H. Arnim, Messrs. Shakespeare and Pyatt. The string quartet party was the same as on the 3rd inst.

Mr. Dannreuther's programme at his Chamber Concert, last week, comprised Beethoven's Trio in E flat, for piano, violin, and violoncello; Schubert's Pianoforte and String Trio in E flat, Op. 100; and Schumann's three Fantasiestücke, for piano and violin, Op. 73. The executants were Mr. Dannreuther, piano, Mr. Henry Holmes, violin, and M. Lasserre, violoncello. The vocal pieces were Mr. Dannreuther's setting of Mr. A. C. Swinburne's ballad of 'Burdens,' the 'Golden Guendolen' of Mr. W. Morris; John Ford's Dirge (from the 'Broken Heart,' act iv.), "Now love dies"; Mr. D.G. Rossetti's MS. Autumn Song, "At the fall of the leaf," and his 'Love-Lily.' The vocalists were Miss

A. Butterworth and Signor Federici.

#### M. SAINT-SAENS.

THE long-expected new opera, by M. Camille Saint-Saëns, 'Le Timbre d'Argent,' at the Paris Lyrique on the 23rd ult., with all the signs of success, the opera-house being filled with signs of success, the opera-noise being med celebrities. The libretto, by MM. Jules Barbiet and Michel Carré, is a fantastic plot, in which the Circé Fiammetta and Spiridion, a kind of Mephistopheles, figure. It is the old story of trial and temptation ending in the triumph of virtue, like the 'Magic Flute' of Mozart, which is superseded by the timbre magique. The incidents are not clearly developed, and the composer does not seem to have been inspired with the subject for, masterly as the orchestration is, fanciful and piquant as is the ballet music, and charming as are some of the vocal pieces, the plot and music hang fire at times, and the opera is not worked up to a climax. The mise en scène is most gorgeous, but the cast is weak, neither Mdlle. Salla, the prima donna, nor M. Léon Blum, the tenor, being up to the mark. M. Melchissédec, the baritone, who was the demon, was the most successful, and next to him Mdlle. Théodore, in the "Pas de l'Abeille" and in the "Valse des Filles de l'Enfer," carried de the honours. It was expected that M. Saint-Saens who has exhibited Wagnerian tendencies, would have identified himself with the Music of the

XUM

. 10, 77

astrumental

by the late

ubscribers,

the extinct

hoped that ris, at least ra - house,

d a pianoestra, were

Josephine

favourable

o Giojoso,

execution as Robert-

er master,

vision the

precision,

nade from

accessfully

poetic in-g Quartet, ion of the

inst. The

ajor. The

in Thekla

eme at the

he Piano-

. 3, No. 3;

No. 1, by

a, by the

or was one

rt. It was

beslieder. ianists in

nann, and

m, Mesars.

rtet party

Chamber

's Trio in

Schubert's

100: and

piano and

Ir. Dann-

n, and M.

were Mr.

vinburne's

en' of Mr. e 'Broken Mr. D. G.

all of the were Miss

I. Camille

produced th all the

filled with Barbier

in which

kind of

story of

riumph of

, which is

incidents poser does

e subject,

ciful and

arming as

and music

vorked up

geous, but

ing up to

d next to

eille" and

int-Saens,

ies, would

Festival

Future, but it seems the opera was composed some ten years since, and has no decided style. In fact, this is its besetting sin. On this able pianist and organist, however, faith is still reposed, for he has given too many proofs of his science and skill to be finally judged by his first essay in the lyric drama. It is curious that the book of 'Le Timbre d'Argent' was rejected by M. Gounod, and also by Mr. Litolff, who is English. M. X. Boisselot began to set the subject; but the libretto was taken from him, to be assigned to a composer of higher standing; but perhaps M. Saint-Saëns had higher standing; but perhaps M. Saint-Saens had better have waited for a more promising poem, for M. Carvalho, of the former Lyrique Theatre, de-clined to accept 'Le Timbre d'Argent,' and the Grand Opéra Director also shrank from producing it. M. Du Locle, the Opéra Comique Impresario, was bolder, and actually imported a danseuse from Italy for the work, but at the eleventh hour abandoned it. Finally, the composer persuaded M. Vizentini, at the new Théâtre Lyrique, to mount the opera, which, according to the latest accounts, will, after all, prove a financial as well as artistic success, quand même.

Musical Sassin.

THE second concert of the Philharmonic Society on Thursday night will be noticed in next week's Attenœum. Madame Schumann was the pianist, and Mr. J. Barnett's symphonic poem, the setting of Scott's 'Lay of the Last Minstrel,' first played at the last Liverpool Festival, was introduced.

THE Royal Italian Opera season, Covent Garden, will commence on Easter Tuesday (April 3), under Mr. Gye's direction. Mr. Mapleson will not begin with Her Majesty's Opera before the 23rd of April, and it will not be again at Drury Lane of April, and it will not be again at Drury Lane Theatre, nor can it be at the proposed new Operahouse on the Thames Embankment, which is not to be completed, it is now given out, before the spring of 1878. In the meanwhile, Her Majesty's Opera will be located, probably, at Her Majesty's Theatre in the Haymarket, which will be opened for the first time since it has been rebuilt for the Italian lyric drama, and, it is added, for Promenade Concerts in the winter.

THE musical world will be rejoiced to learn that Mr. Santley, after this month, will resume his concert and oratorio career. He will sing, on the 27th of April, in Exeter Hall, when the Sacred Harmonic Society will perform Sir Michael Costa's Another announcement will be equally acceptable, namely, that Mr. Sims Reeves has abandoned his notion of a tour in America and Australia, and will remain in this country. We cannot afford to lose the aid of such artists.

Mr. W. Carter's choir, with the aid of Mesdames Lemmens, Warwick, and Patey, Messrs. Lloyd, Monk, M. Bennett, L. Winter, and Signor Foli, in the solos, performed Mendelssohn's 'Elijah' on the 8th interference of the state of the 18th the 8th inst, in the Royal Albert Hall. On Thursday last, too, the Cambridge Orchestral Concert took place, after the ceremonial, in the Senate House, of making Herr Joachim a Mus. Doc., at which his new Overture and the Sym-phony No. 1 of Herr Brahms were heard for the first time in this country.

THE London Ballad Concerts are drawing to a close: Wednesday's performance was the last but two of this season's series. The announced singers were Madame Lemmens, Miss H. D'Alton, and Madame A. Sterling, Messrs. Sims Reeves, Lloyd, and Maybrick, with Madame Arabella Goddard, and since the series of the series solo pianist.

THERE was a ballad concert in the Islington Agricultural Hall on the 5th inst., under the direction of Sir J. Benedict and Herr Frantzen, with Mesdames E. Wynne, Coyte Turner, Ernst, Patey, Messrs. Vernon Rigby and Signor Foli, solo singers, and Mr. Sydney Smith, pianist.

THERE will be an Irish Ballad Concert on St. Patrick's Day, in St. James's Hall, next Saturday. MADAME ARABELLA GODDARD, who is about to give concerts in Paris, will have a recital on the 23rd inst., prior to her departure.

THE skilful quartet party, Messrs, Carrodus, V. Nicholson, Doyle, and Howell, had their third and last concert on the 5th inst., in the Langham Hall, with Mr. Dannreuther, pianist, Madame Rose Hersee, vocalist, and Mr. H. Thomas, accompanist. The scheme included works by Beethoven, Molique, Mendelssohn, Chopin, and Rheinberger.

The organ recitals at the Bow and Bromley Institute continue to be highly attractive. Mr. R. Rea, organist of the Newcastle Town Hall, introduced a programme of works by J. S. Bach, Beethoven, Weber, Mozart, Liszt, Rheinberger, and H. Smart, on the 24th ult. On the 3rd, Mr. E. H. Turpin, of the College of Organists, performed, and this night (10th inst.), M. Alexandre Guilmant, organist of La Trinité Church, in Paris, will play. He will also give a recital that afternoon on the organ at The Hall, Primrose Hill. Mr. A. Cooper, on the 6th inst., read a paper at Mr. A. Cooper, on the 6th inst, read a paper at the College of Organists, 'On certain Innovations in Church Service.' On the 5th inst., in the Harley Street Rooms, Dr. Pole, F.R.S., read a paper 'On the Philosophy of Harmony.' On the 6th, Herr Ernst Pauer delivered the fifth of his Lectures 'On Practical Education in Music,' at the South Kensington Museum.

Under the direction of Mr. A. Gilbert, there will be a recital of the 'Antigone,' of Sophocles with the music of Mendelssohn, this evening (Saturday), in the concert-room of the Royal Academy of Music, being for the benefit of St. John's Hospital.

#### DRAMA

THEATRE ROYAL DRURY LANE.—Sole Lessee and Manager. F. B. Chatterton.—Every Evening, at Eight colock, an Original Romantic Drams, entitled 'HASKA.' Mr. Creswick, Miss Leighton, Measrs H. Russell, F. Tyars, G. Weston, P. Bell, R. Dolman, C. Penton, J. Johnston, Doualas, Erans, &c., Missee C. Nost, C. Jecka, &c. Precoded by 'TEN of EM.' To conclude with the 'DATE-PREE GROVE.'

#### THE WEEK.

GLOBE.—'Cora,' a Drama, in a Prologue and Three Acts. By W. G. Wills and Frank Marshall. The main incidents taken from Adolphe Belot's 'L'Article 47.'

"THERE is no creature on earth so troublesome as a woman who will be loved, whether a man will or no,"—we quote from memory, and are not sure of the exact words, -declares one of those old English dramatists whose study of the fair sex is as close and as trustworthy as that of their Gallic successors. This opinion is shared by M. Belot, who, in his famous romance, 'L'Article 47,' which was dramatized, and produced, in 1871, at the Ambigu Comique, illustrates it by means of a striking and profoundly disagreeable story. The play he wrote owed much of its success to the triumph obtained by Mdlle. Rousseil in the part of the heroine, whose violent passions bring on an attack of madness. It is not entirely strange to the London public, having been given two or three times at the Princess's in 1874, during the engagement of Madame Pasca. In taking a version of the drama which had been prepared by Mr. Wills, and in reshaping it, Mr. F. A. Marshall has dealt apparently after a trenchant fashion, with the work of his predecessors French and English. The mere outline of the original story is preserved, the motive of the plot is changed, and the relations of the characters to each other, as well as the characters themselves, are modified. Those portions which are most melo-dramatic-the trial scene and the pictures of convict life-are omitted. In place of these, however, some action of a forcible nature, which in the original is described, takes now the form of dramatic representation. From the dramatic standpoint, indeed, the English play is equal to the French, or would be so but for the difficulty that springs from the change in the relationship between the hero

and heroine. In the original drama, the scene of which opens in the Cour d'Assises of the Seine Inférieure, the hero is tried for robbery and attempt to murder committed upon an American woman formerly his mistress. Of the former charge, which is wholly false and malignant, he is acquitted. Found guilty upon the second, he is condemned to five years at the galleys. This sentence he undergoes. Returning to Paris under an assumed name, he espouses there a young lady of position, whose love for him is such that fears are entertained she will lose her life unless he marries her. After wedlock he finds himself again in presence of his mistress, who, using her knowledge of his past history as a means of coercion, compels him to spend every evening in her salons, and seeks to renew their former relations. From this vassalage he is at length delivered by the madness with which his persecutor is seized.

Before judging the method in which the play is treated, it is well to see what an English dramatist who meddles with it has to do. He has first to get rid of the dishonouring relations between Cora, as the American is named, and her lover. The entire character of the heroine has to be raised into something like respectability, and the bad example of a man who is married being subjected to temptation from an unmarried woman has to be avoided. Mr. Marshall has met these diffito have overcome. The third has, however, proved too strong for him. There is much ingenuity in the manner in which the honour of Cora is preserved, while she is presented as accompanying her lover from America to France. Like the heroine of Mr. Dixon's latest novel, she has a slight tinge of black blood, and this is enough to render invalid in New Orleans her marriage with a white. She is obliged, accordingly, to accept his escort to Le Havre. After her arrival the ceremony is for a short time deferred, in the hope that Georges du Hamel-so is the hero called-may overcome his mother's prejudice against such a match. There is nothing so far very improbable. When, however, Georges uses to the woman he intends to make his wife words of constant insult, and when, with unprovoked cowardice and brutality, he shoots her, a complete shock is afforded the spectator. This might, perhaps, be overcome but for what follows. In the next act the victim, with her scarred face, meets again her brutal lover. Georges is false, as was to be expected, but the woman is true. No word of rebuke passes her lips. She is, on the contrary, full of apologies, and he overmastered by indignation. Apologies! What for? asks the spectator, who has only seen an underbred young ruffian shoot unprovokedly a woman, whose only fault is loving him too well. From this point the difficulty is unconquerable, and the sympathies refuse to follow the track pointed out to them. When, in the later scenes, Georges enters the salons of Madame de Champs, as Cora now styles herself, he is still single. In this case, again, morality is vindicated at the expense of possibility. A French un-married girl, like Marcelle de Rives, cannot, without absolute forfeiture of modesty, allow such liberties as are constantly taken by her betrothed, who walks about habitually with his arm round her, and kisses her in public.

Still worse is her intrusion, for the sake of her lover, into the salons of a woman of doubtful reputation. In venturing into the house of Madame de Champs, Marcelle, who has already compromised her character, makes complete shipwreck of her reputation. In England even, where much greater licence prevails, such a step would be compromising; in

France, it is simply impossible. The feeling produced by these difficulties told upon the audience, and detracted from the pleasure it might otherwise have derived from Mr. Marshall's dialogue, much of which is strong and thoughtful. A still greater defect was that the whole was too long. Adapters of French dramas should remember, first, that there is no tolerance in this country for such lengthened development of character as in France is welcomed, and, next, that an average French actor gets through one third more text in a given space of time than his English rival. It is a misfortune in connexion with our stage that actors seem unable to be impressive without being slow. Mrs. Vezin was not free on this occasion from this defect. Admirable as her performance was-and its comedy scenes were delightful, and the climax of passion was electrical—the whole suffered from being taken in too slow time. If the piece is to obtain any enduring success, it must be reduced considerably, and must be acted with much more quickness. Mr. Leathes was good as Mazillier, a part first played by M. Paul Clèves; Mr. David Fisher, jun., showed his possession of some sense of humour; and Mr. Stephens and Mr. Beveridge were adequate to the parts they respectively played. Mr. Fernandez was, however, wholly unsuited to the rôle of Georges du Hamel, to which he failed to impart the slightest passion. It is worth the while of the management to look after the French which is spoken. Much of this was certainly learned no nearer Paris than "Stratford atte Bow."

## Bramatte Gossip.

THE result of the Compton benefit at Drury Lane is altogether unprecedented in stage annals. In the case of no previous actor has an equal or approximate sum been raised. The performances had the usual character of those given on similar occasions. Fortunately for themselves, they escape the criticism which some of them could not stand.

THE 'Colleen Bawn' has once more been revived at the Adelphi, where it is given with Mr. Shiel Barry as Danny Mann, and Mr. C. Sullivan

as Myles na Coppaleen.

Musically considered, the revival of 'Trial by Jury, at the Strand Theatre, leaves much to desire. Dramatically it is a success. This clever caricature of well-known proceedings in our law course is given with admirable vivacity by Miss Venne as the Plaintiff, and with genuine drollery by Mr. J. Taylor as the Judge.

THE 'Old Corporal,' a well-known melo-drams, has been revived at the Gaiety Matinées, with Mr. Young in the "title rôle."

'JUSTICE,' a drama in three acts, by M. Catulle Mendès, whose poem, 'Le Soleil de Minuit,' we reviewed Feb. 24, was brought out at the Ambigu on the evening of the 3rd, and met with an enthusiastic reception. The plot is of a striking character; and as the author, in addition to his high poetical gift, shows great constructive powers, the success obtained was well merited.

To Correspondents.—F. S.—W. D. C.—T. B.—H. A.—F. M. P.—J. J. R.—J. P.—J. V.—A. A. C.—D. F. M.—A. B.—J. T. C.—received.
T. E.—Too late.

Erratum.—The novel Black Spirits and White reviewed the Athenœum of last week, is by Mrs. and not "Miss"

## SAMPSON LOW, MARSTON & CO.'S LIST.

GUIZOT'S HISTORY of ENGLAND. To be complete in 3 vols, uniform with Guizot's 'History of France Vol. I now ready. Translated by MOY THOMAS. Royal 8vo. cloth extra, with all the French Illustrations, 24s.

A FOURTH EDITION OF

The CRUISE of H.M.S. "CHALLENGER." by W. J. J. SPRV, is in preparation. 1 vol. demy 8vo. cloth extra, with Route Map and many Illustrations, 18s.

"Will be welcomed and read with great interest....Gives a capital idea of the cruise....Capitally written."—Academy.
"We must give unqualified thanks to the writer for a charming book."—John Bull.

A SECOND EDITION OF

The TWO AMERICAS, by Sir Rose Price, Bart., is now ready. 1 vol. demy 8vo. cloth extra, with Illustra-tions, 12s.

"One of the raciest books of travel of the season." -- Scotaman. "The whole book is exceedingly pleasant reading." -- Standard.

EUGENE SCHUYLER'S TURKISTAN.
2 vols. with 3 Maps and many Illustrations, demy 8rc. cloth [Fifth Edition.]

TICKNOR'S MEMOIRS. 2 vols. crown 8vo.

A DAY of MY LIFE at ETON. By an Eton BOY. Small post 8vo. limp cloth, price 2s. 6d. "It is that very rare thing - a work of natural, brilliant, and yet perfectly innocent humour."-Literary Churchman.

## JULES VERNE'S BOOKS.

ASK FOR

LOW'S AUTHOR'S CHEAP EDITIONS,

In attractive bindings, at 1s. and 2s.

ADVENTURES of THREE ENGLISHMEN and THREE RUSSIANS in SOUTH AFRICA. Boards, 1s.; cloth, gilt edges, 2s. Illustrated. Post free.

VERNE'S FIVE WEEKS in a BALLOON.
Boards, 1s.; in cloth, gilt edges, 2s. Illustrated. Post free.

VERNE'S FROM the EARTH to the MOON. Boards, 1s.; in cloth, gilt edges, 2s. Illustrated. Post free

VERNE'S AROUND the MOON. Boards, 1s.; in cloth, gilt edges, 2s. Illustrated. Post fre

VERNE'S AROUND the WORLD in EIGHTY DAYS. Boards, 1s; in cloth, gilt edges, 2s. Illustrated. Post free.

VERNE'S A FLOATING CITY. Boards, 1s.; in cloth, gilt edges, 2s. Illustrated. Post free

VERNE'S The BLOCKADE RUNNERS.

VERNE'S TWENTY THOUSAND LEAGUES UNDER the SEA. Vols. I. and II. Boards, 1s. each; in cloth, gilt edges, 1 vol. 3s. ed. Illustrated. Post free.

VERNE'S A WINTER AMID the ICE.
Boards, 1s.; in cloth, gilt edges, 2s. Illustrated. Post free.

VERNE'S DR. OX and MASTER ZACHA-RIUS. Boards, 1s.; in cloth, gilt edges, 2s. lilustrated. Post free.

VERNE'S MARTIN PAZ, the INDIAN PATRIOT. Boards, 1s.; in cloth, gilt edges, 2s. Illustrated. Post free.

N.B .- " The above are the only authorized English Editions of these Works, and the only ones on which M. Verne receives any profit. The Public will therefore see the justice of buying Messrs. Low's Editions only."

A neat little 32mo. List, giving full particulars of VERNE'S WORKS, can be had by applying to the authorized English Publishers,

Messrs, Sampson Low, Marston & Co. 188, Fleet-street, London.

#### GRIFFITH & FARRAN'S

## POPULAR BOOKS FOR EASTER GIFTS.

HAIR-BREADTH ESCAPES; or, the Adventures of Three Boys in South Africa. By the Rev. H. C. ADAMS, M.A. Second Edition. Illustrations. 5s. cloth; or gilt edges, 5s. 6d.

"An exotting record of sport."—Graphic.
"Will deligut the heart of all English boys."—Standard.
"Sure to be a great favourite with boys."—Literary Churchman.

#### W. H. G. KINGSTON'S FAVOURITE STORIES FOR BOYS.

Handsomely bound in cloth and profusely illustrated, price 6s. each or 7s. 6d. each, in bevelled boards, cloth gilt extra.

The "Ouzel" Galley: Notes from an Old

The Three Commanders: Active Service in

The Three Lieutenants: Naval Life in the

The Three Midshipmen. New Edition.

Hurricane Hurry: Adventures of a Naval

Price 3s. 6d. each, illustrated, cloth elegant; or 4s. in bevelled boards,

Manco the Peruvian Chief. Third Edition.

Mark Seaworth: a Tale of the Indian Ocean.

Peter the Whaler: Life and Adventures in

Salt Water: Neil D'Arcy's Sea Life and

## ATTRACTIVE BOOKS FOR BOYS AND GIRLS.

Handsomely bound in cloth and profusely illustrated.

LOST in the JUNGLE: a Story of the Indian Mutiny. By Augusta Marryat (Daughter of the late Captain Marryat) illustrations by D. H. Friston. Price 2s. 6d; or with Coloured Plates, gilt edgs. 3s. 6d.

GREY TOWERS; or, Aunt Hetty's Will. By M. M. Poliard. Illustrations by F. Gilbert. Price 3s. 6d.; or with gift edges, 4s.

A JOURNEY to the CENTRE of the EARTH. From the French of Jules Verne. 52 Page Illustrations by Riou. New Edition. Price 68. Authorized Translation, with the Original Illustrations.

OUR HOME in the MARSH LAND; or, Days of Auld Lang Syse. By E. L. F. Illustrations by C. Paterson. Price 2s. Sd.; or with Coloured Plates, gilt edges, 3s. 6d.

STARLIGHT STORIES, TOLD to BRIGHT EYES and LISTEN-ING EARS. By Fanny Lablache. Illustrations by K. Greenaway. Price 3s 6d.; or with Coloured Plates, gilt edges, 4s. 6 s.

The LITTLE CHILD'S FABLE BOOK. Arranged progressively in Words of One, Two, and Three Syllables. With 16 illustrations by Georgian Bowers. Second and Cheaper Exition. Small & price 2s. 6d.; or with Coloured Flates, bevelled boards, gut edga.

#### EVERY CHILD HIS OWN TOY-MAKER.

PLATTING PICTURES. A Novel Pastime, by which, without the aid of paste or gum, a child can construct a series of elegant and striking Pictures. Four Series in Fancy Coloured Wrappers. Oblong-tto, price 1s. each.

The ILIUSTRATED PAPER MODEL MAKER. Containing Twelve Subjects and Practical Diagrams for their Construction. By E. Landells. Price 2s.

HOW to MAKE DOLLS' FURNITURE, and FURNISH a DOLL'S HOUSE. 70 lliustrations. Price Ss.

The BOY'S OWN TOY-MAKER: a practically illustrated Guids to the Useful Employment of Leisure Hours. By E. Landells. Night Edition. 200 Engravings. Price 2s. 6d.

The GIRL'S OWN TOY-MAKER and BOOK of RECREATION.

By E and Alice Landells. Sixth Edition. Over 200 Engravings.

Price 24 6d.

INFANT AMUSEMENTS; or, how to Make a Nursery Happy. By W. H. G. Kingston. Illustrated. Price 3s. 6d.

ELEGANT PRESENT FOR YOUNG AND OLD.

The BOOK of REMEMBRANCE for EVERY DAY in the YEAR. With Blank Spaces for recording Birthdays. Wedding-, &c. Beautifully printed in red and black. Imperial 32mo. price 28 6d. gilt edges; French morocco, gilt edges, 32 6d. Specimen Pages and particulars of the various styles of binding will be sent on application.

GRIFFITH & FARRAN, St. Paul's Churchyard, London.

THE P A small u

Nº 25

13 Table
13 Table
13 Desse
13 Desse
13 Tea S
6 Egg S
9 Sauce
1 Gravy
1 Salt t
1 Pair
1 Pair
1 Pair
1 Butte
1 Soup
1 Suga Any Articontain the

TEA and variety DISH-CO CORNER of Fou of For BISCUIT CRUET a tionat The larger and Fish-ear All kinds

BAT
The steem submitted like to 36s.; large assorts: Baths. Toile LAMPS WILL GLAMPS, Ker Pate

Sus Wa.
The collector of the prices Each Lamp WILLIA Bale Price, 3 Chimneys, 6 terriptions

LUXOI and of from the ob-producing a pallon tim. Croci Each : 0 45L Cand 4 6d. to 16L

FEND FIRE are requests Mask Regis Names, 80s. Ormolu Fen 6.10s.; Chi

GARDI BASK To cut 6 : 1 los.; to cu

DAILY: tensington L John's

MONDA MONDA 10, '77

STER

he Ad-

Rev. H. C.

RITE

oe Ge. each an Old rvice in

in the

Naval

led boards, tion.

Ocean.

ures in

fe and

BOYS

ard. Illus-

e French of tion. Price tions.

Lang Syne.

ressively in illustrations Small 4to. , gut edges,

AKER.

without the elegant and Wrappers

ing Twalve

a DOLL'S

d Guide to clis. Ninth

REATION.

Lappy. By

D OLD. VERY

Birthdays. Imperial s, 3s. 6d. inding will

London.

ted. By Augusta strations by gilt edges,

1.

hman.

## WILLIAM S. BURTON,

# GENERAL FURNISHING IRONMONGER.

BY APPOINTMENT TO H.R.H. THE PRINCE OF WALES.

SENDS A CATALOGUE GRATIS AND POST PAID.

It contains upwards of 850 Illustrations of his unrivalled Stock, with Lists of Prices, and Plans of the 30 large Show-Rooms,

At 39, Oxford-street; 1, 1a, 2, 3, and 4, Newman-street; 4, 5, and 6, Perry's-place; and 1, Newman-yard, London, W.

THE PERFECT SUBSTITUTE for SILVER. THE PERFECT SUBSTITUTE for SILVER.

The REAL NICKEL SILVER, introduced more than thirty
para ago by WILLIAM S. BURTON, when PLATED by the patent
process of Mesers. Elkington & Co., is beyond all doubt the best article
process for Mesers. Elkington & Co., is beyond all doubt the best article
process of Mesers. Elkington & Co., is beyond all doubt the best article
process of Mesers. Elkington & Co., is beyond all doubt the parameter

action of Mesers. Elkington & Co., is beyond all doubt the best article
process of Mesers. Elkington & Co., is beyond all doubt the best article
process of Mesers. Elkington & Co., is beyond all doubt the best article
process of Mesers. Elkington & Co., is beyond all doubt the best article
process of Mesers. Elkington & Co., is beyond all doubt the best article
process of Mesers. Elkington & Co., is beyond all doubt the best article
process of Mesers. Elkington & Co., is beyond all doubt the best article
process of Mesers. Elkington & Co., is beyond all doubt the best article
process of Mesers. Elkington & Co., is beyond all doubt the best article
process of Mesers. Elkington & Co., is beyond all doubt the best article
process of Mesers. Elkington & Co., is beyond all doubt the best article
process of Mesers. Elkington & Co., is beyond all doubt the best article
process of Mesers. Elkington & Co., is beyond all doubt the best article
process of Mesers. Elkington & Co., is beyond all doubt the best article
process of Mesers. Elkington & Co., is beyond all doubt the best article
process of Mesers. Elkington & Co., is beyond all doubt the best article
process of Mesers. Elkington & Co., is beyond all doubt the best article
process of Mesers. Elkington & Co., is beyond all doubt the best article
process of Mesers. Elkington & Co., is beyond all doubt the best article
process of Mesers. Elkington & Co., is beyond all doubt the best article
process of Mesers. Elkington & Co., is beyond all doubt the best article
process of Mesers. Elkington & Co., is beyond all doubt the best article
proce

A small useful Set, guaranteed of first quality for durability and faith, as follows:— Fiddle Bead King's

Patterns.	Silver Ti		Silver Thread		20	Shell			
	*	. 8.	d.	£.	8.	d.	4.		d.
18 Table Forks	1	10	0	9	1	0	3	5	0
a Mable Spoops	ī	10	0	3	1	0		8	0
To Descrit FORKS	1	2	0	1	9	0	1	11	0
A Descrit Spoons	1	2	0	1	9	0	1	11	0
13 Tea Spoons 6 Egg Spoons, gilt bowls		14	0	1	0	0	1	2	0
o Per Spoons, gilt bowis		9	0	1-	12	0	-	13	6
Sauce Ladles	1	8	0		8	0			0
1 Gravy Spoon		6	0		8	0			0
9 Sait Spoons, gilt bowls		3	ò		4	0		4	6
1 Mustard Spoon, gilt bowl		1	ě		2	0			3
1 Pair of Sugar Tongs		•	6		3			ā	0
Pair of Fish Carvers		18		1	9			Ā	
Butter Knife		40	8			- 2	•	-	
1 Butter Knife		2			12	0		18	-
1 Soup Ladle		2	v		**			44	
1 Sugar Sifter	_	3	0		•	0		•	0
Total	R	19	3	11	19	6	13	0	8

TEA and COFFEE SETS, Electro Silver, in great variety, from 24. 18s. to 281.

DISH-COVERS, Electro Silver, from 91. the set of Four to 292.

CONNER DISHES, Electro Silver, from 71. 10s. to 181. 18s. the set of Four; Warmers, 71. 2s. 6d. to 181. 18s.

BESCUTE BOXES, from 14s. to 54. 10s.

CRUET and LIQUEUR FRAMES, Electro Silver, &c., at proportionate prices.

The largest Stock in existence of Plated Dessert Knives and Forks, and Fish-ating Knives and Forks, and Carvers.

All kinds of Replating done by the patent process.

DATHS and TOILET WARE.

The stock of each is at once the largest, newest, and most varied our mbmitted to the Public Gas Furnace Baths, from 61 15s. to 51.8s; Portlade Showers, 8s. 10s. 13s. 6d., Nursery, 14s. to 38s. It light to 53s. 18s. 19s. 18s. 19s. 19s. 18s. 50. 18s. 26s. 28s. A large sacrotment of Hot and Oold Plunge, Vapour and Camp Shower Eshs. Toilet Ware in great variety, from 12s. 6d. to 48s. the set of three.

AMPS of ALL SORTS and PATTERNS.—

I WILLIAM S. BURTON invites attention to this Season's SHOW of LMM'S, comprising, amongst others, the following varieties:—

Return of the compression of the compression

UXOLEUM.—This Oil is for burning in the Duplex and other Lamps of a similar construction. It is a safe oil, free subjection of the probating a very brilliant light at a moderate cost, its deper half-siles time.

CLOCKS, CANDELABRA, BRONZES.— Each article is of guaranteed quality. Clocks, from 7s. 6d. & Candelabra, per pair, from 13s. 6d. to 16f. 10s. Bronzes, from & 6d. to 16f. 10s.

PENDERS, STOVES, KITCHEN RANGES,
FIRE-IRONS, and CHIMNEY-PIECES.—Buyers of the above
in requested, before finally deciding, to visit the SHOW-ROOMS.
Black Resister Stoves, from 9s. to 151. 18s.; Bright ditto, ormolo ornamals, 3ss. to 34f.; Bronsed Fenders, 3s. 26t. to 161. 2s.; Steel and
Umoin Fenders, 42s. to 501. 18s.; Fire-Irons (Set of Three), 4s. 6d. to
6.8s; Chimney-pieces, 11. Du to 1008.

CARDEN NECESSARIES, consisting of Arches, Under Stands, wire work, &c.
Garden Syringes, &c. &c. to 58s.; Engines, 30s. to 124s.; Water Barray, &c. to 57s.; Rollers, &d. to 58s.; Chairs, 7s. &d. to 52s.; Sales, 20s.
blills, Garden Tools and Watering Pots.
To cut & inches, 11.8s.; it cut & inches, 22. 10s.; to cut 10 inches,
118s.; to cut 15 inches, 42. 10s.; to cut 14 inches,
43s.; to cut 16 inches, 63. 17s. Suitable for a Lady.—To cut 14 inches,
43s.; to cut 16 inches, 63. 17s. Suitable for a Gentleman.

BEDSTEADS.—The best Show of IRON and BRASS BEDSTEADS in the Kingdom.—A very large assortment of every description of from, Brass, and Composite Iron and Brass Bedsteads, Children's Cots, &c, is on view in the spanious Shownooms. Upwards of 150 different patterns always fixed for inspection. These are, even in the lewest prices, of guaranteed quality, and of the best maunifacture.

PATENT ELONGATING COTS, to form Couch or Bedstead. Can be used by Child, Youth, or Adult. Full extended size, 6 ft. long, 2 ft. 6 in. wide, price 35s.; with set of good Wool Mattresses, especially adapted for the three sizes, 63s. This will also form a useful Couch.

BEDDING MANUFACTURED on the Premises, and guaranteed by WILLIAM S. BURTON.

For,Bedsteads.		3 Feet.		4	Feet In.		5 Feet.		
	£.				s. d.	2	. 8.	d.	
Straw Palliasses	1	9	6		14 9		16	6	
Best French Alva Mattresses	1	13	6		18 6	1 1	0	6	
Coloured Wool Mattresses		16	0	1	4 3	H	7		
Best Brown Wool Mattresses	1	3	0	ī	13 6	13	1 17	0	
Good White Wool Mattresses	١ĩ	11		ē	6 6	13	2 39	0	
Extra Super do. do	0	10		9	13 0			0	
Superior Horse-hair do	9				18 0				
Extra Super do.	1 5	ĭ			19 0		5 4		
German Spring		10			8 0		3 14		
Super do. Hair Stuffing	1 2	5			7 6		4 15		
French Mattress for use over spring	13								
		15			11 0		2 17		
Extra Super do	2	- 8	6		12 6		4 0	0	
Beds, Poultry, at 1s. per lb	1	13	0	2			_		
Best Grey Goose, at 2s. 6d. per lb	3	12	6	5	10 0	11	8 6	0	
Best White do. at 3s 6d. per lb	1 8	0	0	1 7	19 6	1	3 10	0	

FEATHER PILLOWS, 3s. 6d. to 14s.; Bolsters, from 6s. to 29s. 6d.; Down Pillows, from 11s. 6d. to 18s. Blankets, Counterpanes, and Sheets in every variety.

GOOD CABINET FURNITURE.—In order to FURNISH HOUSES completely, WILLIAM S. BURTON has, in addition to his other Stock,

BED-ROOM FURNITURE. 87 s. 6d. 3 ft. 6 in. 21s. 6d. 29s. 0d. 47s. 6d. WARDROBES, with Drawers, Trays, and Hanging Space476.
Good Maple or Oak . 109s. 0d. 119s. 0d.
Best Polished Pine . 175s. 0d. 199s. 0d.
Lest Mahogany . 250s. 0d. 250s. 0d.

American Ash, Birch, Pitch Pine, &c., in proportion. MANUFACTORIES-84, Newman-street, and Newman-mews.

DINING-ROOM FURNITURE .-

Mahogany Chairs, covered in leather, stuffed horsehair ... 103s. od. Mahogany Chuches ... 105s. od. 105s. 155s. 0d. 190s. 0d. 5 ft. £10 0a. £15 15a. 65s. to 180s.

DRAWING-ROOM FURNITURE. — Couches, Settees, Ottomans, Easy and Fancy Chairs, Centre Tables, Worston and Carl adables. Chefioniers and Cabinets. Davenports and Whatnots. Music Cabinets and Stools. The above in Walnut, Black and Gold, and Fancy Woods. GILT CONSOLE TABLES, CHIMNEY and PIER GLASSES.

CUTLERY, Warranted.—The most varied Assort-WILLIAM 8. BURTON'S.

The Blades are all of the finest steel.	Table Knives	Dessert Knives.	per Pair.	
at the transfer the state of th	s. d.	a. d.	e. d.	
34 do. do. do. do. do.		11 0	8.0	
	18 0	14 0	7 0	
32 do. do. to balance do.	20 0	15 0	7.0	
34 do. do. do do.	26 0	20 0	8.0	
4 do. do. do do.	30 0	22 0	8.0	
4 do. fine do. do do.	33 0	24 0	9 6	
4 do. extra large do do.	36 0	98 0	10 6	
4 do. African ivory do do.	42 0	35 0	13 6	
Do, with silver ferules do.	44 0	86 0	15 0	
Do. with silvered blades do.	48 0	35 0		
Do. electro-silvered handles do.	93 0	19 0	7 6	

KITCHEN REQUISITES, arranged in Four Sets, each complete in itself. BRUSHES and TURNERY ..... 25 0 1 17 16 10 8 19 11 3 19 9

Total per Set ....... 100 11 3 45 8 3 20 14 3 8 13 2

PAPIER-MACHÉ and IRON TEA TRAYS.—
An assortment of TEA TRAYS and WAITERS, wholly unprecedented, whether as to extent, variety, or novelty.

OVAL PAPIER-MACHÉ TRAYS, per set of three. from 25s, to 10 guineas.

Ditto IRON ditto from 7s. ed. to 4 guineas.

WAITERS, CAKE, and BREAD BASKETS.

TEA URNS, of LONDON MAKE ONLY .-The largest assortment of London-made BRONZE TEA URNS-and KETTLES in the world (including all the recent novelties) is on Sale, from 48s. to 6l. 15s.

DISH COVERS and HOT-WATER DISHES, in every variety, and of the newest Patterns.

BLOCK TIN DISH COVERS, 164, 9d. the Set of Six.
Elegant modern patterns, 47s. dd. to 82s. the Set.

BRITANNIA METAL, with Sliver-plated Handles, 3l. 15s. 6d. to 61.30s. the Set of Four.

ELECTRU-PLATED, 3l. to 9d. the Set of Four.

BLOCTRU-PLATED, 3l. to 9d. the Set of Four.

to 30s.

BRITANNIA METAL, 25s. to 80s.

ELECTRO-PLATED on Britannia Metal, full size, 5l. 5s.

Ditto, on Nickel, full size, 9l.

COAL SCOOPS.—The prices vary from 2s. 4d. to

150s.

Plain black open Scoops, from 2s. 4d.
Do. do. zine lined, from 5s. 3d.
Covered Box-scoops, from 5s. 3d.
Covered Box-scoops, from 5s. 3d.
Do. do. with flancy ornamentation, from 10s.
Highly finished and ornamented, and fitted with imitation ivory handles, from 2ss. to 150s.
There is also a choice selection of Wooden Coal Boxes, with iron and brass mountings, from 3ss. to 150s.

COAL ECONOMISER.—This Grate in its construction is the reverse of an ordinary Register Stove: all the heating surface stands out prominently in the room. The canopy forms a hot-air chamber; the old air, introduced at the plinths, passes up the evides and back through a series of gills, and, having become heated, and the stands of the st

REFRIGERATORS or PORTABLE ICE-ORDINARY CONSTRUCTION. | PATENT VENTILATING DO.

| Inches | 22 by 18 by 26 | 23 by 20 by 29 | 24 4 6 8 | 25 by 20 by 29 | 25 4 4 6 8 | 25 by 20 by 29 | 25 4 4 6 8 | 25 by 20 by 29 | 25 4 4 6 8 | 25 by 20 by 20 | 25 b

CASELIERS in GLASS or METAL. — All that is new and choice in Brackets, Pendants, and Chandeliers, adapted to Offices, Passages, and Dwelling-rooms, from 13s. to 32f. Brackets from its 9d.

#### THE VANS DELIVER

DAILY:—Bayswater, Belsize Park, Brompton, Camden Town, Cly, Chelsea, Haverstock Hill, Highbury, Holloway, Islington, Easington, Kentish Town, Kilburn, Notting Hill, Pimlico, & John's Wood, Shepherd's Bush, West End (all Parts).

MONDAY, WEDNESDAY, and FRIDAY:—Fulham, Ham-meramith, and Walham Green.

MONDAY :- Chiswick Grove Park, Turnham Green.

GOODS IN LONDON AND ITS SUBURBS AS UNDER:-

WEDNESDAY :- Finchley.

TUESDAY, THURSDAY, and SATURDAY: — Borough, Brixton, Cambetwell, Clapham, Dalston, Dulwich Hill, Hackney, Herne Hill, Kennington, Kingsland, Lambeth, Peckham, Tulse Hill, Walworth.

TUESDAY and FRIDAY: - Finsbury Park, Holloway (Upper), Tollington Park.

WEDNESDAY and SATURDAY:—Crouch End, Hampstead, Highgate, Hornsey.

THURSDAY: -Anerley, Forest Hill, Norwood, Sydenham. FRIDAY:—Acton, Barnes, Batterses, Blackbeath, Castle Bar, Eltham, Ealing Greenwich, Lee, Lewisham, Putney, Wandsworth, Wimbledon.

SATURDAY :- Stamford Hill.

Goods beyond the above-named places delivered by special arrangement.

The cost of delivering Goods to the most distant parts of the United Kingdom by Railway is trifling. WILLIAM S. BURTON undertakes delivery at a small fixed rate.

## CHATTO & WINDUS, PUBLISHERS.

#### MR. SWINBURNE'S NEW POEM.

The GENTLEMAN'S MAGAZINE for MARCH contains a long and important Poem, entitled 'The SAILING of the SWALLOW,' by ALGERNON CHARLES SWINBURNE; the continuation of JUSTIN MCCARTHY'S New Story, 'MISS MISANTHROPE'; and other Contributions of interest.

#### MRS, LINTON'S NEW NOVEL.

BELGRAVIA for MARCH contains the continuation of MRS. LINTON'S New Story,
'The WORLD WELL LOST'; the First Part of
Mr. CHARLES READE'S New Story, 'The JILT': and other valuable Contributions.

2 vols. crown 8vo. at every Library,

The NEW REPUBLIC; or, Culture, Faith, and Philosophy in an English Country-House.

3 vols, crown 8vo. at every Library,

A FAMILY PARTY in the PIAZZA of

3 vols. crown 8vo. at every Library,

JULIET'S GUARDIAN. By Mrs. H.

NEW NOVELS, TO BE READY IMMEDIATELY.

WHAT HE COST HER. By James

DICK TEMPLE. By James Greenwood.

JOHN LEXLEY'S TROUBLES. By C. W. BARDSLEY, M.A. 3 vols.

Demy 8vo. with 112 Illustrations (uniform with 'Academy Notes'), 1s.

PICTORIAL NOTES in the
NATIONAL GALLERY (The British School). With upwards of
100 Hinstrations of the principal Paintings at Trafalgar Square;
showing the latest Additions, with Plans of the Galleries. By
HENRY BLACKBURN.

HENRY BIAUKBURS.

The success attending the Annual Publication of Pictorial Notes of the Rayals academy has decided the Publisher to issue a SERIES of ILLUSTR VPED HANDEUCKS to the principal Collections of Paintings, Sculpture, &c.

The First Part, comprising the BRITISH SCHOOL, showing the Re-arrangement of the Pictures at Trafaigar-square, and the latest Additions, with Pians of the Galleries, &c., is Just ready, and contains the Collection of Pictures at Trafaigar-square, and the latest Additions, with Pians of the Galleries, &c., is Just ready, and contains the Collection of Pictures at Trafaigar-square, and the latest Additions, with Pians of the Galleries, &c., is Just ready, and contains the Collection of Pictures at Pictures at Pictures at Pictures, Pictures

NEW EDITION OF MRS. LINTON'S LAST NOVEL. Crown 8vo. cloth extra, with Frontispiece, 6s

The ATONEMENT of LEAM DUN-DAS. By E. LYNN LINTON

CHEAP EDITION, crown 8vo. illustrated boards, 2s.

#### READY-MONEY MORTIBOY.

Crown 8vo. cloth extra, with Photographic Portrait, 6s.

TOM HOOD'S POEMS, HU-MOROUS and PATHETIC. Edited, with a Memoir, by his Sister, FRANCES FREELING BRODERIP.

Demy 8vo. cloth extra, with Coloured illustrations and Plans, 24s.

A HISTORY of the RIFLE BRIGADE (the Prince Consort's Own), formerly the 95th. By Sir WILLIAM H. COPE, formerly Lieutenant, Rifle Brigade.

CHEAP EDITION, Small 8vo. illustrated boards, 2s. each,

## WILKIE COLLINS'S NOVELS.

WOMAN in WHITE. [Ready.
ANTONINA.
BASH.
HIDE and SEEK.
DEAD SECRLT
QUEEN of HEARTS.
MY MISOELLANIES.
Also, an Illustrated Library Edition, crown 8vs. (oith extra. with numerous Illustratious, and Frontispieces by George Du Maurier, Sir John Gilbert, and others, price 6s. each.

CHATTO & WINDUS, Piccadilly, W.

## MESSRS, BICKERS & SON

HAVE JUST PUBLISHED

AN ENTIRELY NEW EDITION

OF THE

## RELIQUES OF ANCIENT ENGLISH POETRY.

Consisting of Old Heroic Ballads, Songs, and other Pieces of our earlier Poets, together with some of later date, by

THOMAS PERCY, D.D.

Edited, with a General Introduction, Additional Prefaces, Notes, &c., by

HENRY B. WHEATLEY, F.S.A.

3 vols. medium 8vo. cloth, 36s.

\*.\* In the preparation of the present edition, the whole of Percy's work has been reprinted from his fourth edition, which contains his last touches; many new Notes and additional Prefaces to the various pieces have been added; also a new Introductory Essay on Ballad Literature, by the Editor, and a complete Glossary. The volumes have been very elegantly printed, on fine ribbed paper, at the Chiswick Press.

"By far the handsomest edition yet published of that celebrated collection of old ballads.'

Daily News.

Second Edition, with Ten Letters, not included in any previous Edition of the Work,

The NATURAL HISTORY and ANTI-THE AMALUSKAL THEFLOW Y AND ANTI-QUITTES OF SELBORNE. BY the Rev. CILBERT WHITE, M.A. The Standard Edition by BENNETT. Thoroughly Ravised, with Additional Notes, by JAMES EDMUND HARTING, F.L.S. F.Z.S. With numerous Engravings, by Thomas Bewick, Harvey, and others. Demy 8vo. cloth gilt, 10s. 6d.

"The work is produced in an attractive form, and a better gift-volume for people interested in natural history it would be difficult to point out."—Pall Mall Gazette.

New Edition, reduced to 15s.

OLIVER GOLDSMITH: a Biography. By JOHN FORSTER. With numerous Illustrations, 2 vols

Cheap Edition, complete in 1 vol. 7s. 6d.

OLIVER GOLDSMITH: a Biography. By JOHN FORSTER. With numerous Illustrations, demy svo. cloth gilt.

Reduced from 10s. 6d. to 5s.

SHELLS from the SANDS of TIME. By the Dowager Lady LYTTON. Essays on Literary and Social Subjects. Square crown 8vo, cloth.

Reduced from 10s. 6d. to 4s.

LEICESTER SQUARE: its Associations and its Worthles. By TOM TAYLOR. With Maps and numerous Illustrations.

12mo. cloth, red edges, 5s.

FAMILY PRAYER and BIBLE READ-INGS. 120 Selected Portions from the Old and New Testaments, with Short Prayers for Morning and Evening Reading.

"We are indebted for this excellent collection to a lady of high rank, connected with a family which, by its great services, has won a traditional claim to the respect and confidence of Liberal Nonconformists. Two-thirds of the present beautiful manual comprise brief selections from the more spiritual chapters of the Old and New Testaments, including the fine Apocryphal books. The prayers which follow are arranged in the same way, and are brief—often too brief, eminently devout and spiritual, and almost entirely free from what we regard as theological error."—Inquirer.

BICKERS & SON, Leicester-square, W.C.

## WARNE'S COMPANION LIBRARY

PICTURE BOARDS, 2s. EACH.

This Series of Popular Fiction WILL THIS SEASON

Comprise, in addition to the eighty-one volumes already published,

MR. JOSEPH HATTON'S CELEBRATED NOVELS.

CLYTIE.

BITTER SWEETS.

TALLANTS OF BARTON.

IN THE LAP OF FORTUNE.

VALLEY OF POPPIES.

CHRISTOPHER KENRICK.

NOT IN SOCIETY.

All of which will be issued this month, with Original Picture Covers by Evans.

Uniform, same size, style, and price,

ABOVE SUSPICION. By Mrs. J. H. Riddell.

The SUN MAID. By Maria M. Grant.

A HORRID GIRL. By the Author of 'Margaret's Engagement.'

THE

# COMPANION LIBRARY

includes most of the Popular Novels of

MRS. J. H. RIDDELL.

FLORENCE MARRYAT.

MARIA M. GRANT.

SIDNEY S. HARRIS.

And also others by

BRET HARTE.

CAPTAIN CHAMIER.

HENRY COCKTON, Author of 'Valentine Vox.'

SAM SLICK.

COLONEL WALMSLEY.

ANNIE THOMAS.

&c. &c.

\* \* List of the Series gratis on application.

London: FREDERICK WARNE & Co. New York : SCRIBNER, WELFORD & ARMSTRONG.

DOPULA CAMILLE We are We We are We

Nº 2576

The HER ALEXAN BY THE

BLACK
ELEANOL
S vols. eror
"This clevel
"A bright, character Mrs
eroellent, and The DAR

Queen of C "We have so Norna's savage nost admirab. "The authors or id an interest of the early of her home, and tenderness and tions serve me

H

HIST

A

of RA

DOUB:

H

The Fir

THE

Mr. Ma "A ma

XUM

10, 177

RY.

volumes

V'S

E.

b, with

J. H.

a M.

uthor

RY

of

Г.

or of

on.

RONG.

POPULAR NOVELS, AT ALL LIBRARIES.

BY THE AUTHOR OF 'ROSA NOEL.'

CAMILLE'S TORMENTOR. By the Author of

BY THE AUTHOR OF "THE WOOING O'T."
HERITAGE of LANGDALE. By Mrs.
LIEXANDER, Author of 'The Wooing O't, &c. 3 vols.

BY THE AUTHOR OF 'AUNT MARGARET'S TROUBLE.'

BY THE AUTHOR OF AGENT MARGARETT TROUBLE."

BLACK SPIRITS and WHITE. By FRANCES

BLEANOR TROLLOPE, Author of 'A Charming Fellow,' &c.

sysle crown syo.

"This clever, pleasant, and eminently readable novel."—Truth.

"A bright, clever, and most readable novel. In the delineation of
diameter Mrs. Trollope excels. Sit Cosmo Lowry and his wife are
gestilent, and Mary Lowry is charmingly drawn."—World.

SECOND EDITION OF

SECOND EDITION OF

The DARK COLLEEN. By the Author of The Queen of Connaught. 3 role crown evo. "we have scarcely a fault to find;....!t may and should be read.... there's asvage purity, and at the same time her depth of pastion, are most admirably drawn. The book is an accellent piece of Academy.

most admirably drawn. Academy.

"The author of 'The Queen of Connaught' has again given to the surfain interesting and romantic tale... Very original is the charm of the early asy of poor Morna's romanee, the rugged grandeur of her home, and the picturesque habits and primitive corresponding some conferences and from the production of the conference of the conference and primitive corresponding to the conference of the tale."—Atheneum.

Bichard Bentley & Son, New Burlington-street.

ON LIFE and VITAL ACTION in HEALTH and DISEASE. By LIONEL BEALE, M.B. F.R.S. London: J. & A. Churchill. Philadelphia: Lindsay & Blakiston.

Numerous Plates, 6s. 6d. BIOPLASM: an Introduction to the Study of Physiology and Medicine. By LIONEL BEALE, M. B. F. R. S. London: J. & A. Churchill. Philadelphia: Lindsay & Blakiston.

Pifth Edition, post free, 1s.

DR. WATTS on ASTHMA. — A Treatise on the only Successful Method of Curing this Disease. By ROBERT WATTS, M.D. M.R.C.S. L.S.A., &c., b, Bulstrode-street, Cavendish-square, London. Mitchell & Co. Red Lion-court, Fleet-street.

Will shortly be published,

ERASMUS'S FAMILIAR COLLOQUIES, in
English. Printed in good sized type and on laid paper, in 2 vols.

Svo. Carrellly Edited on the control of the Cristian Tax and Copious
Notes, by a Gentleman who has long been collecting Materials for it.

Revers & Turner, 196, Strand.

Just published, price 2s.; free by post, 2s. 2d.

THE PRACTICE of ARITHMETIC, Part I.

A Companion Volume to 'The Principles of Arithmetic.' By
D'SULLVAN, Ph.D. M.R.LA., one of the Professors in the
Training Department of the Commissioners of National Education,
Ireland.

Dublin: Alex. Thom, Abbey-street. London: Simpkin, Marshall & Co. Edinburgh: John Mengies.

THE ILLUSTRATED EDITION OF 'HELEN'S BABIES.'

In square fcap. price 2s. 6d. cloth gilt,

LEN'S BABIE

WITH SOME ACCOUNT OF THEIR WAYS.

By ONE OF THEIR VICTIMS.

42 Illustrations.

FREDERICK WARNE & Co. Bedford-street, Strand.

CABINET EDITION OF MR. LECKY'S HISTORIES.

Now ready, in 2 vols. crown 8vo. price 16s.

A HISTORY OF EUROPEAN MORALS FROM AUGUSTUS TO CHARLEMAGNE.

By W. E. H. LECKY, M.A.

THIRD and CHEAPER EDITION, thoroughly Revised.

By the same Author, in 2 vols. uniform, price 16s.

HISTORY of the RISE and INFLUENCE of the SPIRIT of RATIONALISM in EUROPE. FOURTH EDITION.

London: LONGMANS and Co.

NATURE.

For MARCH 8, will contain a Portrait, engraved on Steel by C. H. JEENS, of

HERMANN HELMHOLTZ, THE EMINENT GERMAN PHYSICIST,

With a Notice of his Life and Work by Prof. CLERK MAXWELL, F.R.S.

DOUBLE NUMBER, Price EIGHTPENCE; by Post, EIGHTPENCE HALFPENNY.

Office, 29, BEDFORD-STREET, STRAND, W.C.

ROUTLEDGE'S ROYAL LIBRARY.

In royal 8vo. 620 pages, cloth, price 7s. 6d.

THE LIFE OF FREDERICK THE GREAT,

AND THE SEVEN YEARS WAR.

With 500 Woodcuts by Menzel, and a Steel Portrait.

The First Volume of a Series of Standard Works in Biography, History, &c., profusely illustrated with Steel Plates, or Woodcuta, which will be issued at intervals under the title of ROUTLEDGE'S ROYAL LIBRARY.

Prospectus and Specimens on application.

GEORGE ROUTLEDGE & Sons, The Broadway, Ludgate.

THE NEW BOOK ON CONJURING.

Now ready, Second Edition, crown 8vo. cloth, with 318 Illustrations, price 7s. 6d.

MODERN MAGIC:

A PRACTICAL TREATISE ON THE ART OF CONJURING.

By Professor HOFFMANN.

Mr. Maskelyne writes:—"I am delighted with the book. It is without doubt the best work ever written upon the subject."
"A manual which, if only intelligently studied, will enable the young aspirant to become a master of the science, and were enable him to rival some of the more pretentious public exhibitors."—Saturday Reciees.

GEORGE ROUTLEDGE & SONS, The Broadway, Ludgate.

Lately published

TRANSLATION of APOLLONIUS RHODIUS into ENGLISH VERSE. By the Rev. Mr. CRAIG, late Minister A into ENGLISH VERSE. By the Rev. mr. confederale.

Mesers. Moodie Miller, Edinburgh; and Rutherford, Kelso.

A SHORT HEBREW GRAMMAR, without Egypt. Towns for a points. By SAMUEL SHARPE, Author of 'The History of Samuel Bageter & Sons, 15, Paternoster-row, London.

CARD of HEBREW NOUNS and VERBS.
Drawn up by the Rev. C. J. BALL, M.A., Second Classical
er in Meronant Taylor's School. Small 4to. cotth, is.
Bamuel Eagster & Sons, 15, Paternoster-row, London.

Fifth Edition, price 5s.

HADES; or, the State and Abode of the Dead.

By the Rev. GEORGE BARTLE, D.D. D.C.L.

"A book of profound and thrilling interest." - Christian Age.
London: Longmans and Oc. Paternotter-row.

ZOOLOGICAL CLASSIFICATION: a Handy-Book of Reference: with Tables of the Sub-Kingdoms, Classes, Orders, &c., of the Animal Kingdom, their Characters, and Lists of the Families and Principal Genera. By FRANCIS P. PASCUE, F.L.S., &c. John Van Voorst, Paternoster-row.

Now ready, 2 vols. post 8vo. cloth,

THE FIFTY-THIRD CHAPTER of ISAIAH according to the JEWISH INTERPRETERS. I. TEXTS, Edited from Frinted Books and MSS. by AD. NEUBAUER, price 18s. II. TEANSLATIONS, by S. R. DRIVER and AD. NEUBAUER, with an introduction to the Translations by the Rev. E. B. PUSEY, Regtus Professor of Hebrew, Oxford, price 1st.

Oxford and London: James Parker & Co.

SYNTHETIC PHILOSOPHY, VOL. VI. Now ready, 8vo. cloth, price \$1s.

THE PRINCIPLES of SOCIOLOGY. Vol. I.

By HERBERT SPENCER.

Also, folio boards, price 18s.

ASIATIC RACES; being Part V. of Mr. Spencer's DESCRIPTIVE SOCIOLOGY. Williams & Norgate, 14, Henrietta-street, Covent-garden, London; and 20, South Frederick-street, Edinburgh.

The Fourth and Enlarged Edition, 2 vols. post 8vo. cloth, 12r.

ENGLISH SURNAMES: an Essay on Family Nomenclature, Historical, Etymological, and Humarous. With several illustrative Appendices. By MARK ANTONY LOWER.

London: J. Russell Smith, 36, Soho-square.

The Third Edition, much enlarged, fcap. 8vo. cloth, 3s. 6d.

HISTORY of the HEBREW NATION and its
LITERATURE. By SAMUEL SHARPE, Author of the
History of Ancient Egypt, &c.

London: J. Russell Smith, 38, Soho-square.

REVISION OF THE BIBLE.

The Third and entire New Edition, with Improvements, 3 vols. foap. 8vo. cloth, 7a. 6d.

THE HEBREW SCRIPTURES. Translated by SAMUEL SHARPE. Being a Revision of the Authorised Old Testament.

Also, the 13th Thousand of Mr. Sharpe's Translation of

The NEW TESTAMENT. Nearer the Greek than any other, and with several advantages in no other edition of the New Testament, and the same of the Hebrew Scriptures. Frice 1s. 6d.; post free, 1s. 1od.

London: J. Russell Smith, 36, Soho-square.

ANGLO-SAXON. — 1. Bosworth's Compendious Anglo-Saxon and English Dictionary. 12s.

2. Vernon's Guide to Anglo-Saxon. 5s.
3. Barnes's Anglo-Saxon Delectus. 2s. 6d.

Bosworth and Waring's Four Gospels, in Anglo-saxon, Gothic, Wycliffe, 13:9, Tyndale, 13:8, Versions. 8vo. 12s.
 Barnes's Early English and the Saxon English. 3s.

6. Thorpe's Analecta Anglo-Saxonica. 7s. 6d.

Beowulf, with a Translation, Notes, Glossary, &c., by Thorpe. 7s. 6d.

8. Ælfric's Anglo-Saxon Paschal Homily. 5s. London : J. Russell Smith, 38, Soho-square.

Now ready, 4to. bound in cloth, price 12s. 6d.; mounted on roller, 15s. 6d.; or calf extra, price 21s. (Bedicated to the Corporation of the City of London, and Published by the Special Fermission of the City formulated CIVITAS LONDINUM, RALPH AGAS: a Survey of the Cities of London and Westminster, the Borough of Southwark and Parts Adjacent.

Southwark and Parts Adjacent.

"OLD LONDON.—Mesers. Adams & Francis, of SS, Fleet-street, have just published, under the title of 'Civitas Loudinum, Ralph Agas, a very curious and interesting survey of the cities of London and Westminster, the Borough of Southwark and parts adjacent, copies are now known to exist. It is a survey of London, &c., in the reign of Queen Elizabeth, and has, by permission of the Corporation, been reproduced in face-simile, by Edward J. Francis, from the copy preserved in the Library at Guildhall. The size of the map is 6 ft. by 5 ft. 4 in. Mr. Oversil, Librarian to the Corporation, has written, to accompany the map, a biographical account of Ralph Agas, and a critical and historical examination of the work, and of the several 'so-called' reproductions of it by Vertue and others.

\*\*Francisco of the theorem of the second of

Now ready, price 12s, in crown Svo, handsomely bound in cloth

Now ready, price 12s. in crown five. handsomely bound in cloth,

THE UPPER TEN THOUNAND, for 1877.

(Third annual Edition): an Alphabetical List of all Members
of Noble Families, Bishops, Prity Councilors, Judges, Baronets,

Members of the House of Commons Lords Licutenant, Governors of
Colonies, Raighets and Companions of Urders, Deans and Archdescons,
the Superior Officer of the Army and the Navy, and DeputLiducenants and Magistrates, with their official Descriptions and

Addresses.

Kelly & Co. 51, Great Queen-street, Lincoln's Inn-fields, W.C.;
Simpkin, Marshall & Co.; and all Booksellers.

NATIONAL SAFE DEPOSIT COMPANY,

JEWELS, PLATE, AND VALUABLES may be deposited for safe custody in the Fire and Burglar Proof Yaults of the Company. 1, Queen Victoria-street, Mansion House, E.C.

PHCENIX FIRE OFFICE, LOMTBARD-SREET and CHARING CROSS, LONDON.—Established 1783.

Prompt and Liberal Loss Settlements.
Insurances effected in all parts of the world.

Secretaries, { GEORGE WM. LOVELL. JOHR J. BROOMFIELD.

SUN LIFE ASSURANCE SOCIETY.

CHIEF OFFICE, 63, THREADNEEDLE-STREET, LONDON.
Branch Office, 60, Charing Cross;
And at Oxford-street, corner of Vere-street,
Established 1810.
Low Premiums for Young Lives. Participation in Four-fifths of the
Profite. an Option can be exercised, at each period of division of the
Profite, as to the manner of appropriating the Bonus then declared.
Large Cash Bonuses.

J. G. PRIESTLEY, Actuary.

Established 1884, and incorporated by Royal Charter.

SCOTTISH UNION FIRE and LIFE
INSURANCE COMPANY.
London: 37, Corabilit; Edinburgh, and Dublin. West-End Branch, 15, Cockspur-street, Charing Cross.

CLERICAL, MEDICAL, and GENERAL LIFE ASSURANCE SOCIETY.

13. ST. JAMES'S-SQUARE, LONDON, S.W.
CITY BRANCH:-MANSION HOUSE BUILDINGS, E.C.

Chairman-Right Hon. JOHN ROBERT MOWBRAY, M.P. D.C.L.

TENTH BONUS MEETING, 1877.

The Report presented at a Meeting held on the 4th January last, showed—

showed—
1. AS TO THE PROGRESS OF THE SOCIETY.
That the growth and prosperity of the Society during the period, of which it gave numerous details, had been everywhere manifest.

£ AS TO THE FINANCIAL POSITION

That the Assurance Fund at the date of Valuation

\$2,118,457 10 2
1,700,015 13 10

And that, after setting aside the Permanent Research of \$9.000 and the fractional amount of 7,900 1.85. 4d., there remained for division the sum of 300,000L, which was larger by \$0,000L than on any privious occasion. Thus leaving a Surplus of £357.940 16 4

3. AS TO THE RESULTS OF THE DIVISION.

That he sum which fell to the Assured would produce reversionary additions to the Assurances, amounting in the aggregate to 257,014. varying in industriant cases from 35 to 9) per cent. and averaging over 50 per cent. on the Fremiums received in the Quinquentuim; And that the Cash Bonus, being the present money value of the Reversionary Bonus, was the true measure of the allotment, averaged 30 per cent. on the like payments, as compared with 30 per cent. in 1873, the highest previous per-centage.

1873, the nignest previous per-contage.

A AS TO THE BASIS OF VALUATION.

That the Institute of Actuaries' new HM, or Healthy Males Table based on the experience of twenty of the largest English and Scotch offices, with net premiums and 3 per cent. interest, had been used in the Investigation;

And that the severity of the new test, as well as the strength and classicity of the Scotety, were allke shown by the fact that the Reserve thus required was greater by 84.61L than that which would have been needed by the Callisle Table.

The next Division of Profits will take place in January, 1882, and Persons who effect New Policies before the end of June next will be emitted at that Division to one year's additional share of Profits over later Entrants.

The Report above mentioned, a detailed account of the proceedings of the Bours meeting, the returns made to the Board of Trade, and every info- mation, can be obtained at either of the Society's Offices, or from any of its Agents.

GEORGE CUTCLIFFE, Actuary and Secretary.

A CCIDENTS BY FLOOD AND FIELD.

ACCIDENTS OF ALL KINDS

May be provided against by a Policy of the

RAILWAY PASSENGERS' ASSURANCE COMPANY.

Hon. A. KINNAIRD, M. P., Chairman.

Subscribed Capital, 1,000,0004.

1,190,0001. has been paid as COMPENSATION.

Apply to the Clerks at the Railway Stations, the Local Agents, or
64, terminil, London.

WILLIAM J. VIAN, Secretary.

WILLIAM J. VIAN, Secretary.

CARTER'S NEW PATENT READING EASEL, angle, or visual distance. Can be adjusted for Writing and Drawing in a reclining position. Very light and portable. Price 50s. Drawings free.—J. CARTER, 6a, New Cavendish-street, Great Portland-street, W.

JOSEPH GILLOTT'S STEEL PENS.

Sold by all Stationers throughout the World.

MUCH TIME and WORRY SAVED by sorting

MUCH ILML and WORKY SAVED by Sorting your Papers into STONE'S PATENT BOXES and CABINETS.

"Exceedingly useful"—Standard.

Rold by Stationers everywhere. Illustrated Catalogues post free from HENRY NTONE, Manufacturer and Patentee, Embury. All Sizes oam be seen at 13, Cranbourn-street, Ledester-square, London.

#### NEW NOVEL.

NOW READY AT THE LIBRARIES,

#### A BRIDE FROMRHINELAND: THE

A NOVEL. In 3 vols.

London: Sampson Low, Marston, Searle & Rivington.

VAN LAUN'S FRENCH LITERATURE, Vol. II.

Now ready, demy 8vo. 16s.

#### HISTORY OF FRENCH LITERATURE.

By HENRI VAN LAUN.

Vol. II. From the Classical Renaissance until the end of the Reign of Louis XIV.

London: SMITH, ELDER & Co. 15, Waterloo-place.

SECOND EDITION, 3 vols. post 8vo. 32s.

#### MARTINEAU'S AUTOBIOGRAPHY HARRIET

WITH MEMORIALS

By MARIA WESTON CHAPMAN.

With Portraits and Illustrations.

\*.\* The FIRST EDITION having been exhausted immediately on publication, a SECOND EDITION is being printed rapidly as possible, and will be ready on MARCH 12th.

London: SMITH, ELDER & Co. 15, Waterloo-place.

WEAVERS and WEFT: the New Work. By M. E. BRADDON.

MISS BRADDON'S NEW WORK.

In 3 vols. at all Libraries,

#### WEFT: WEAVERS AND

THE NEW WORK.

By the AUTHOR of 'LADY AUDLEY'S SECRET,' &c.

London : JOHN MAXWELL & Co.

WEAVERS AND WEFT: the New Work. By M. E. BRADDON.

# A SECOND EDITION of the CONTEMPORARY REVIEW for MARCH is now ready.

Monthly, 2s. 6d.

#### CONTEMPORARY REVIEW. THE

Contents for MARCH.

- 1. PROGRESS of RELIGIOUS THOUGHT in SCOTLAND. By the Very Rev. Principal Tulloch.
- 2. SPINOZA, the MAN and the PHILOSOPHER. By Arthur Bolles Lee.

  3. The GREEK SPIRIT in MODERN LITERATURE. By the Rev. R. St. John Tyrwhitt, M.A.

  4. The SOCIAL METHODS of ROMAN CATHOLICISM in ENGLAND. By M. C. Bishop.
- 5. TURKISH INVASIONS in EUROPE in 1670-83. SOBIESKI'S LETTERS to his WIFE. By Lady Verney.
- REASONABLE FAITH. By a London Merchant.
- 7. PRUSSIA in the NINETEENTH CENTURY. By Professor John S. Blackie.
  8. BALDER the BEAUTIFUL. A Song of Divine Death. By Robert Buchanan.
- 9. RACE and LANGUAGE. By Edward A. Freeman, D.C.L. LL.D.

ESSAYS and NOTICES :-

Ethics of Belief. Principles of Punishment.

Outworks of Faith. The Times Summaries, &c.

STRAHAN & Co. (Limited), 34, Paternoster-row; and all Booksellers.

Now ready, the MARCH Number of the

# COSMOPOLITAN CRITIC AND CONTROVERSIALIST

A JOURNAL FOR THE DISCUSSION AND CRITICISM OF CURRENT TOPICS FREE FROM SECTARIAN BIAS.

Monthly Magazine, containing 112 pages, 1s. CONTENTS.

The BEST POLICY of DEALING with the IGNORANT. The HUMBUGS of MODERN SCIENCE.

\*TRIFLEMANIA \*NATURE, PLACE, and POWER of CRITICISM.

\*The RELATIVE ADVANTAGES of MARRIED and SINGLE LIFE.

EVILS of the GOOD THING CONTROVERSY.
The RIDSDALE CASE.
\*ARGUMENTS in FAVOUR of DECEASED WIFE'S SISTEM'S BILL.
PARLIAM MENTARY REVIEW.
On DISGUISES.

Replies are invited to all the above Articles with asterisks. Original Contributions on Current Topics are attentively considered Published by Elliot Stock, 62, Paternoster-row, London. May be had at all Booksellers' and Railway Station Bookstalls.

Nº 257

NEW

MU

BH

The Minister

TE

has long greater p

In has arran ductions The

eing ma Dr. SCR

Editorial have alre

Re Re Re Re Re

R

Re

Present 3

. 10, 77

E.

PHY

g printed

1.

N.

V.

Verney.

IST:

IFE'S SIS-

considered.

Railway

BLAS.

ARY

NEW PUBLICATIONS OF THE CAMBRIDGE UNIVERSITY PRESS.

#### JUNG BAHADUR. SIR

Just published, super-royal 8vo. cloth, price 21s.

#### HISTORY $\mathbf{O}\mathbf{F}$ NEPAL.

Translated from the Original by

MUNSHI SHEW SHUNKER SINGH AND PANDIT SHRI GUNANAND; Edited, with an

INTRODUCTORY SKETCH OF THE COUNTRY AND PEOPLE,

By Dr. D. WRIGHT,

Late Residency Surgeon at Kathmandu;

And with numerous Fac simile Illustrations from Native Drawings, and Portraits of

SIR JUNG BAHADUR, THE KING OF NEPAL,

And other Natives, from Photographs.

This day is published, extra gilt, with Arabesque binding, pp. xxxii—340, price 15s.; paper covers, 10s. 6d.

# THE POETICAL WORKS OF BEHA ED DIN ZOHEIR OF EGYPT.

Translated into English Verse

By E. H. PALMER, M.A.,

Lord Almoner's Professor of Arabic, and Fellow of St. John's College, Cambridge.

The Poet Behá ed dín Zoheir lived in the Thirteenth Century of the Christian Era, and was Prime Minister to El Melik es Sálih, Sultan of Egypt, and Grandson to the celebrated Saladin.

\* This is the first complete Translation of the Works of an Arabic Poet into English Verse.

# THE CAMBRIDGE BIBLE FOR SCHOOLS.

The want of an ANNOTATED EDITION of the BIBLE, in handy portions, suitable for School use, has long been felt; and the experience of the University Local Examinations has brought this want into greater prominence within the last few years.

In order to provide Text-Books for School and Examination purposes, the Cambridge University Press as arranged to publish the several Books of the Bible in separate portions, at a moderate price, with Introductions and Explanatory Notes.

The Text of the Authorized Version will be followed and printed in paragraphs, the Chapters and Verses ing marked in the margin; and Selections from the Marginal References and Notes, as Revised by Dr. SCRIVENER, with the other Notes, will be added at the foot of the page.

The Rev. J. J. S. PEROWNE, D.D., Hulsean Professor of Divinity, has undertaken the general Editorial Supervision of the Work, and will be assisted by a staff of eminent coadjutors. Some of the Books have already been undertaken by the following Gentlemen:-

Rev. A. CARR, M.A., one of the Masters of Wellington College.

Rev. F. W. FARRAR, D.D., Canon of Westminster, late Head Master of Marlborough College.

Rev. A. F. KIRRPATRICK, M.A., Fellow and Lecturer of Trinity College, Cambridge.

Rev. J. J. S. LIAS, Professor of English and Modern Languages, St. David's College, Lampeter.

Rev. J. R. LUMBY, B.D., Fellow and Lecturer of St. Catherine's College, Cambridge.

Rev. G. F. MACLEAR, D.D., Head Master of King's College School, London.

Rev. H. C. G. MOULE, M.A., Fellow and Lecturer of Trinity College, Cambridge.

Rev. W. F. MOULTON, D.D., Head Master of the Leys School, Cambridge.

Rev. E. H. PEROWNE, D.D., Fellow and Tutor of Cerpus Christi College, Cambridge; Examining Chaplain to the Bishop of St. Asaph.

Rev. T. T. PEROWNE, M.A., late Fellow of Corpus Christi College, Cambridge; Examining Chaplain to the Bishop of Norwich.

Rev. E. H. PLUMPTRE, D.D., Professor of Biblical Exegesis, King's College, London. Rev. W. SANDAY, M.A., Principal of Bishop Hatfield Hall, Durham. Rev. G. H. WHITAKER, M.A., Fellow and Lecturer of St. John's College, Cambridge.

\* a It is expected that some of the Volumes will be prepared for Publication in the course of the Present Year.

LONDON: CAMBRIDGE WAREHOUSE, 17, PATERNOSTER-ROW.

ORIENTAL HEARTH-RUGS,

Importers-FARMER & ROGERS, Chinese, Japanese, and Indian Warehouse, 117, 119, Regent-street.

FURNISH your HOUSE or APARTMENTS
THROTGHOUT on MOEDER'S HIRE SYSTEM. The original,
best, and most liberal. Cash prices; no extra charge for time given.
Larke useful Stock to select from. Illustrated Priced Catalogue, with
Terms.post free.—248, 804, 805. Ottethand Court-road. Established 1862.

WILLIAM S. BURTON, 39, OXFORD-STREET, W.

TABLE CUTLERY. The Blades are all of the Finest Steel.	Table.	Des-	per Pair.		
	8. d.		a. d.		
3)-inch Ivory Handlesper doz.		11 0	6 0		
33-inch do, do,	18 0	14 0	7 0		
3g-tuch do. to Balance	20 0	15 0	7 0		
32-inch do. do	26 11	20 0	8 0		
4-inch do. do	30 0	93 0	8 0		
4-tuch fine do. do	33 0	24 0	9 6		
4-inch extra large do. do	26 0	28 0	10 6		
4-inch do. African	42 0	35 0	13 6		
4-inch Silver Ferules	49 0	35 0	15 0		
4-inch Silvered Blades	48 0	35 0			
4-inch Electro-Silvered Handles	93 0	19 0	7 6		

WILLIAM S. BURTON, General Furnishing Ironmonger, by appointment, to H.R.H. the Prince of Wales, sends a Catalong, gratis and post paid. It contains upwards of 850 illustrations of his unrivalled Stock, with List of Prices and Plans of the 39 large Show Rooms, at 30, Oxford-street, W.; 1, 1a, 5, 3, and 4, Newman-street; 4, 5, and 4, Perry's-place; and 1, Newman-yard. Manufactories 4, Revman-street, and Newman-brew, London, W.

WEDDING DRESSING-CASES and TRAVEL-LING BAGS-BRIDESMAIDS LOCKETS, and GEM JEWELLERY of the choicest and most artistic description. JENNER & KNEWSTUR, to the Queen

(Three Prize Medals awarded). 33, ST. JAMES'S-STREET, and 66, JERM YN-STREET, S.W.

# A LLEN'S SOLID LEATHER PORTMANTEAUS, ALLEN'S VICTORIA DRESSING BAG, ALLEN'S SEGISTERED ALERRY DESPATCH BOX. ALLEN'S NEW CATALOGUE of 500 articles for Continental Travelling, post free. 37. West Strand Lead.

L. LAZENBY & SON'S PICKLES, SAUCES, of the celebrated Receipts, and Manufacturers of the PICKLES, SAUCES, SAUCES, and CONDIMENTS.—E. LAZENBY & SON, Sole Proprietors of the celebrated Receipts, and Manufacturers of the PICKLES, SAUCES, and CONDIMENTS so long and favourably distinguished by their name, beg to remind the Public that every article prepared by their name, beg to remind the Public that every article prepared by their name, beg to remind the Public that every article prepared by their name, beg to remind the Public that every article prepared by the remaining the property of the public that the public tha

HARVEY'S SAUCE.—CAUTION.—The admirers of this celebrated Sauce are particularly requested to observe that each Bottle, prepared by E LAZENEY & SON, bears the label used so many years, signed "Sizabeth Lacsoby."

PURE, FRAGRANT, and DURABLE.

PEARS'S TRANSPARENT SOAP 'Is an article of the nicest and most careful manufacture, and one the most refreshing and agreeable of balms to the skin."

Journal of Cutaneous Medicine, Edited by Mr. ERASMUS WILSON, F.R.S. Sold by Chemists and Perfumers Everywhere

G E N T L E M E
supply their Laundresses with the
"GLENFIELD STARCH,"

Which imparts a Brilliancy and Elasticity gratifying to the Wearer.

C A' O I (REFINED COCOA-NIB POWDER). Of REFINED COCCOA-MIS FOW DESS.

Possesses the essential principle of Cando, Theobroomine, unclogged by the excess of Nutritives, as found in the natural Coccoa-Nibs, and in all Chocolates and Prepared Coccoas.

A High-flavoured, Unawestened, Thin Beverage.

JAMES EPPS & Co. HOMESPATHIC OHEMISTS, 48, Threadneedle-street, and 170, Piccadnily.

T H R O A T I R R I T A T I O N.

EPPS'S GLYCERINE JUJUEES.

Sold only in boxes, ed. and i.e., labelled

JAMES EPPS & Co. HOMŒOPATHIC CHEMISTS,
45, Threadmendle-street, and 170, Ficcadnilly.

DINNEFORD'S FLUID MAGNESIA.

The best Remedy for ACIDITY of the STOMACH,
HEARTBURN, HEADACHE, GOUT, and INDIGESLadies, Children, and infants. For Delicate Constitutions,
DINNEFORD & Co. 172, New Bond-street, London; and all Chemists.

TARAXACUM and PODOPHYLLIN.-A fluid 

MORSON'S PREPARATIONS of PEPSIN'S.

\*\*\* See Name on Label.

HIGHLY RECOMMENDED by the MEDICAL PROFESSION.

Seld in Bottles as WINE at 3s., 5s., and 9s.; LOZENGES : se. 6d. and 4s. 6d.; GLOBULES 2s., 3s. 6d., and 6s. 6d.; and POWLER, in 1-oz. bottles, at 4s. each,

each, By all Chemists, and the Manufacturers, T. MORSON & SON, SOUTHAMPTON-ROW, RUSSELL-S, UARE, LONDON.

CAUTION. See Name on each Bottle.

No.

SCIE:

1877.
Soth AP FREEH.

1st Ma;
to 9'45, P.
Applica
from the :
Sist of Mit
to the Sar.
Candida
apply beg
which is
exceeding
Class. In
a Local F
sington M
tion Fee
must app
later than
Schools
Schools

INSTI

The NAVAL and SATT held, by p that Socie THURSI

FRIDAY

EVE SATURD

10, John

BRIT

WEDNESS cadilly. To exhibited, 1. On A F.S.A. Score 2. On a Loftus Bro A few N. to E. P. Loplace, Rus

CAXT will Mansion LOAN CO Antiquitie The Right Chair as T Tickets C applies

on applica

ARTI

The Sub-ORNERA fast., at BOOMS, 2 March 1

SOCIE

of PA

SOCIA the S MENCED RA. A 48, Great 2

TAC-S

ARI
the Public
and includ
Sarto, Mic
Lists, with
cation at 2

CRYS
PRI
this Season
ticulars ap

WIL

ENGLISH ON VIEW Admission

THE

NAG in their R INGS in Paris.—18

## Messrs. MACMILLAN & CO.'S PUBLICATIONS.

This day, in 8vo. price 12s. 6d.

## THROUGH NATURE TO CHRIST;

Or, THE ASCENT OF WORSHIP THROUGH ILLUSION TO THE TRUTH.

> By E. A. ABBOTT, D.D., Head Master of the City of London School.

> > By the same Author,

CAMBRIDGE SERMONS, preached before the UNIVERSITY. Second Edition, 8vo. 6s.

A SHAKESPEARIAN GRAMMAR: an Attempt to Illustrate the Difference between Elizabethan and Modern English. New Edition, extra

NATURAL PHILOSOPHY for BEGINNERS. By I. TODHUNTER, M.A. F.R.S. Part I. The Properties of Solid and Fluid Bodi. With Examples. 18mo. 3s. 6d.

RECOLLECTIONS of the IRISH CHURCH. Bv[This day. RICHARD S. BROOKE, D.D. Crown 8vo. 4s. 6d.

A NILE NOVEL. By GEORGE FLEMING. 2 vols. This day.

APPLICATIONS of PHYSICAL FORCES. By
A. GUILLEMIN. Translated by Mrs. LOCKYER, and Edited, with Notes and Additions, by J. N. LOCKYER, F.R.S. Royal 8vo. with numerous illustrations, Coloured

"The charm of M. Guillemin's writings is that while his science is real science, yet it is so clearly and lucidly explained that no one could well fail to obtain a thorough insight into all the facts set before them."—Standard.
"The English version of M. Guillemin s admirable work has no rival among the popular scientific books of the year."—Manchester Examiner.

ASTRONOMICAL MYTHS. Based on Flammarion's 'The Heavens.' By J. F. BLAKE. Crown Svo. illustrated, 9s.

"This treatise, with its eighty illustrations, may be studied with profit, or opened at any page with advantage, and dipped into at any point for diversion, in casual minutes of unlocked-for leisure."—Globe.

HORACE'S LIFE and CHARACTER: an Epitome of his Satires and Epistles. By R. M. HOVENDEN, B.A., Author of 'A Metrical Paraphrase of the Odes of Horace.' Extra feap. 8vo. 4s. 6d. [This day.

The EPISTLE of S. BARNABAS: a Dissertation, including a Discussion of its Date and Authorship. By the Rev. W. CUNNINGHAM. Together with the Greek Text, the Latin Version, and a New English Translation and Commentary. Crown 8vo. 7s. 6d.

[This day.

The PSALMS, with Introduction and Critical Notes.

By the Rev. A. C. JENNINGS, M.A., assisted in Parts by the Rev. W. H. LOWE,
M.A. In 2 vols.

Vol. I. PSALMS I. to LXXII., with Prolegomena. Crown 8vo. 10s. 6d. Vol. II. PSALMS LXXIII. to CL. 10s. 6d.

HISTORY PRIMERS, EDITED BY JOHN RICHARD GREEN.

By George Grove, F.R.G.S. GEOGRAPHY. With Maps, 18mo. 1s.

"A model of what such a work should be....We know of no short treatise better suited to infuse life and spirit into the duli lists of proper names of which our ordinary class-books so often almost exclusively consist." — Times.

HISTORY PRIMERS, EDITED BY JOHN RICHARD GREEN.

CLASSICAL GEOGRAPHY. By H. F. Tozer,

"Another valuable aid to the study of the ancient world.... It contains an enormous quantity of information packed into a small space, and at the same time communicated in a very readable shape."—John Bull.

LITERATURE PRIMERS, EDITED BY JOHN RICHARD GREEN.

PHILOLOGY. By JOHN PEILE, M.A., Fellow and Tutor of Christ's College, Cambridge. 18mo. 1s.

"Of all the small books which gather fast around us, we certainly have never seen a better shillingsworth than this. Mr. Pelle does of a truth know how to write a primer. Surely so much matter thoroughly good and clear was never before brought close tegother in the same compass."—Saturday Review.

HARRIET MARTINEAU'S BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCHES. 1852-1875. Fourth Edition, with Autobiographical Sketch and Four New Sketches. Crown 8vo. 6s.

MACMILLAN & CO. London.

## CLARENDON PRESS WORKS.

#### MACMILLAN C O.,

Publishers to the University of Oxford.

## A HISTORY OF FRANCE TO 1793.

By G. W. KITCHIN, M.A.

With numerous Maps, Plans, and Tables. 3 vols. crown 8vo. 10s. 6d. each. Vols. II. and III. just published.

SECOND EDITION, REVISED, this day,

The NORMAN CONQUEST of ENGLAND: its Cames and Results. By E. A. FREEMAN, D.C.L. LLD. Vol. IV. The REIGN of WILLIAM the CONQUEROR. Svo. 21s. (Vols. I. and II., 36s.; Vol. III., 26s.)

Vol. V., 21s.)
"A great work, which we may safely say will rank among the greatest historical work of our time and country."—Saturday Review.
"A work which, if it has not entirely superseded the brilliant compositions of Thisry and Paigrave, is more indispensable to the student than either, as the standard history of the all-important period of which it treats."—Academy.

THIRD EDITION, ENLARGED, 8vo. 28s

DESCRIPTIVE ASTRONOMY, HANDBOOK of. By GEORGE F. CHAMBERS, F.R.A.S., of the Inner Temple, Barrister-at-Law. Wilb.

This day.

'There is much in this handbook to interest the general reader, while the practical worker will find an invaluable mass of information on celestial subjects, besides ample references to astronomical authorities."—Pall Mall Gazette.

THIRD EDITION, crown 8vo. 8s. 6d.

SELECT CHARTERS, and other ILLUSTRA. TIONS of ENGLISH CONSTITUTIONAL HISTORY, from the Earliest Times to the Reign of Edward I. Arranged and Edited by Professor W. STUBBS, M.A.

"Never did we see such a mass of historical information, of exactly the kind which as historical student wants, packed together in such a convenient form."—Saturday Revier.

This day, in 8vo. price 14s.

ROMAN POETS of the AUGUSTAN AGE .-VIRGIL. By W. Y. SELLAR, M.A., Professor of Humanity, Edinburgh.

"A work of permanent value, which should find its place on the library-shelf of all scholars."—John Bull.

A COMMENTARY on CATULLUS. By ROBINSON ELLIS, M.A. Just published, in 8vo. price 16s.

"One of the fullest and most careful, probably, that has ever been published is illustration of any classical author."... We have rarely seen so genuine a labour of love and conscientious care as the work before us. Its great merit lies in the fulness of knowledge and width of reading brought to bear on the interpretation of Catulius, and in the thoroughness and minuteness with which every point of importance is sifted and officensed."—Academy.

HOMER'S ODYSSEY, I. to XII. Edited, with English Notes, Appendices, &c., by W. W. MERRY M.A., and the late J. RIDDELL, M.A. Just published, in 8vo. price 16s.

"A volume which students of Homer will do well t) make the acquaintance of." SECOND EDITION, 8vo. 7s. 6d. this day,

The SATIRES of PERSIUS. With Translation and Commentary. By Professor CONINGTON. Edl. d by H. NETTLESHIP, M.A.

"The present edition appears to give us all we want in the way of interpretation as comment, and to leave few, if any, gleanings for future ditors... Of the accuracy, 'gons and brilliancy of Professor Conington's vesion we can tapeak too highly."—Atherense

CÆSAR.—The CIVIL WAR. Fdited, with Introduction, Notes, and Maps, by C. E. MOBERLY, & A., Assistant-Master in Regby School. In extra fcap. 8vo. price 3s. 6d.

XENOPHON'S ANABASIS, Easy Selections from. With Vocabulary. Edited, with Notes, &c., by J. S. PHILLPOTTS, M.A., and C. E. JERRAM, M.A. This day, in extra scap. Svo. price Ss. e4.

LANGE'S NEW GERMAN METHOD. A GRAMMAR of the GERMAN LANGUAGE. This day, in 8vo. price So. 6d.

CHAUCER. — The MAN of LAWE; the ParDONERS TALE; the SECOND NONNES TALE, &c. From the Canterbury Tales.
Edited, with Introduction and Notes, by W. W. SKEAT, M.A. Extra fan. 800, 48 65.

A BOOK for the BEGINNER in ANGLO-SAXON. Comprising a Short Grammar, and some Selections from the Gospels. By J. EARLE, M. A., Professor of Anglo-Saxon. Extra feap. Svo. 2s. 6d. [Immediately.

An ANGLO-SAXON READER in PROSE and VERSE. By HENRY SWEET, M.A. With Grammatical Introduction, Notes, and Glossary. In extra fcap, 8vo. price 3s. 6d.

"Most valuable as a help to the understanding of our modern English, which can only be truly studied with reference to its earlier forms. The book leaves nothing to be desired."—Westminster Review.

Oxford: Printed at the CLARENDON PRESS; and Published by MACMILLAN & CO., London, Publishers to the University.

Editorial Communications should be addressed to "The Editor"—Advertisements and Business Letters to "The Publisher"—at the Office, 20, Wellington-street, Strand, London, W.C.

Printed by E. J. Francis & Co. Took's-court, Chancery-lane, E.C.; and Published by John Francis, at No. 20, Wellington-street, Strand, W.C.

Agents: for Scotland, Messis. Bell & Bradfute, and Mr. John Menzies, Edinburgh; — for Irrland, Mr. John Robertson, Dublin. — Saturday, March 16, 1577.

XUM